

Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text1]

Regions	Field of vocational training							Not reported
	Total with vocational training	Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>NORTHEAST</b>								
<b>Total</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Male, 18 years old and over	4 539 489	579 112	100 427	2 012 475	527 611	77 669	237 116	1 005 079
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	94 117	2 563	468	21 757	1 887	1 328	2 780	63 334
5 years	43 543	891	160	14 382	776	418	1 248	25 668
6 to 8 years	571 698	30 348	4 774	277 280	18 948	8 551	23 128	208 669
High school: 1 to 3 years	837 792	65 148	10 121	460 348	42 875	12 790	37 123	209 387
4 years	1 849 432	242 975	29 444	980 121	193 874	32 920	87 831	282 267
College: 1 and 2 years	563 671	124 724	15 620	160 339	128 347	12 350	29 421	92 870
3 years	111 745	21 653	4 218	22 849	29 257	1 702	7 824	24 242
4 years or more	467 491	90 810	35 622	75 399	111 647	7 610	47 761	98 642
Female, 18 years old and over	4 187 420	1 694 110	738 540	431 648	28 427	64 426	170 476	1 059 793
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	82 218	7 335	3 994	6 304	470	754	1 293	62 068
5 years	27 166	929	1 262	3 307	23	477	596	20 572
6 to 8 years	404 875	85 214	36 742	58 958	1 923	8 186	9 985	203 867
High school: 1 to 3 years	639 568	222 085	75 014	101 918	2 532	11 963	15 938	210 118
4 years	2 043 769	1 034 386	341 485	225 509	11 147	24 727	50 994	355 521
College: 1 and 2 years	548 765	271 236	117 227	23 709	5 896	7 179	27 465	96 053
3 years	154 789	20 257	91 601	3 827	1 245	1 668	9 651	26 540
4 years or more	286 270	52 668	71 215	8 116	5 191	9 472	54 554	85 054
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
Male	3 330 088	384 522	52 287	1 716 052	330 059	59 554	158 592	629 022
Civilian labor force	3 023 978	355 957	45 852	1 600 918	307 968	54 780	141 793	516 710
Employed	2 936 622	348 080	44 554	1 557 096	300 070	53 409	136 964	496 449
Unemployed	87 356	7 877	1 298	43 822	7 898	1 371	4 829	20 261
Not in civilian labor force	229 932	20 848	3 975	79 171	12 318	3 207	10 033	100 380
Female	3 070 627	1 413 716	491 265	379 838	19 124	46 268	78 547	641 869
Civilian labor force	1 790 954	821 202	310 214	214 155	11 683	24 077	46 304	363 319
Employed	1 719 448	789 759	302 058	202 268	10 979	22 499	43 747	348 138
Unemployed	71 506	31 443	8 156	11 887	704	1 578	2 557	15 181
Not in civilian labor force	1 277 625	591 956	180 464	165 333	7 339	22 134	32 161	278 238
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
Male	2 936 622	348 080	44 554	1 557 096	300 070	53 409	136 964	496 449
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	317 947	40 427	11 296	89 241	121 541	2 650	18 046	34 746
Managers and administrators, except farm	288 549	73 395	4 861	121 421	32 345	5 488	15 711	35 328
Sales workers	170 054	49 171	3 010	60 247	14 965	2 524	9 739	30 398
Clerical and kindred workers	274 402	89 371	3 940	96 869	16 858	3 245	13 909	50 210
Craftsmen and kindred workers	965 766	35 823	6 336	702 620	66 545	8 993	31 042	114 407
Operatives, except transport	381 745	22 546	3 766	225 886	23 289	6 577	17 279	82 402
Transport equipment operatives	137 974	10 313	2 007	70 707	6 447	3 748	7 405	37 347
Laborers, except farm	115 686	8 013	1 392	49 054	4 994	4 065	6 056	42 112
Farmers and farm managers	17 880	723	47	3 274	855	8 088	339	4 554
Farm laborers and farm foremen	10 100	284	42	2 630	370	2 671	491	3 612
Service workers, including private household	256 519	18 014	7 857	135 147	11 861	5 360	16 947	61 333
Female	1 719 448	789 759	302 058	202 268	10 979	22 499	43 747	348 138
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	239 788	32 136	151 965	8 291	4 397	2 049	9 128	31 822
Managers and administrators, except farm	50 589	29 192	4 564	5 153	532	1 059	1 939	8 150
Sales workers	94 064	43 410	5 701	11 388	577	1 564	3 519	27 905
Clerical and kindred workers	804 126	596 455	28 580	38 545	2 238	4 363	13 843	120 102
Craftsmen and kindred workers	26 512	7 322	1 434	8 727	1 670	892	1 217	6 319
Operatives, except transport	170 443	35 938	9 986	41 953	1 570	5 594	5 628	69 774
Transport equipment operatives	5 638	1 805	517	949	33	194	101	2 039
Laborers, except farm	7 691	2 177	778	1 222	76	212	379	2 847
Farm workers	5 619	1 469	360	394	13	265	41	3 077
Service workers, except private household	288 562	36 579	93 682	82 785	876	5 187	7 221	62 232
Private household workers	26 416	3 276	4 491	2 861	66	1 120	731	13 871
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
Male, with earnings	3 147 245	368 070	49 656	1 658 130	320 666	56 827	151 288	542 608
\$1 to \$999 or less	71 466	6 926	1 231	25 991	3 878	1 934	2 493	27 493
\$1,000 to \$1,999	88 669	8 838	1 741	37 442	6 572	2 196	4 553	27 327
\$2,000 to \$2,999	85 034	9 650	2 057	35 567	7 019	2 568	4 583	23 590
\$3,000 to \$4,999	246 305	27 586	5 575	110 506	17 863	6 824	13 650	64 301
\$5,000 to \$5,999	213 742	23 736	4 248	103 788	14 591	6 257	11 834	49 288
\$6,000 to \$6,999	277 519	32 737	5 596	142 011	20 877	6 053	14 063	56 182
\$7,000 to \$7,999	337 172	40 503	6 075	180 655	27 721	6 746	17 212	58 260
\$8,000 to \$8,999	349 805	42 329	5 077	194 932	32 386	4 833	15 982	54 266
\$9,000 to \$9,999	283 553	31 429	3 733	163 926	31 331	3 337	12 457	37 340
\$10,000 to \$14,999	727 667	81 243	7 808	419 993	103 006	7 808	28 981	78 828
\$15,000 or more	466 313	63 093	6 515	243 319	55 422	8 271	23 960	65 733
Median earnings	\$8 725	\$8 805	\$7 721	\$8 991	\$9 939	\$7 383	\$8 359	\$7 397
Female, with earnings	1 960 661	900 365	347 290	235 016	12 453	26 691	51 164	387 682
\$1 to \$999 or less	256 732	105 822	41 584	35 689	1 044	4 909	7 826	59 858
\$1,000 to \$1,999	206 104	84 564	35 838	27 033	831	3 801	5 982	48 055
\$2,000 to \$2,999	202 453	80 351	36 821	27 439	1 124	3 483	6 080	47 155
\$3,000 to \$4,999	515 227	236 166	83 341	62 777	2 536	7 176	12 000	111 231
\$5,000 to \$5,999	259 782	145 285	41 715	21 757	1 446	2 679	5 255	41 645
\$6,000 to \$6,999	180 279	102 637	32 170	12 300	1 087	1 720	3 611	26 754
\$7,000 to \$7,999	114 686	61 369	25 411	7 091	1 278	779	2 061	16 697
\$8,000 to \$8,999	64 904	31 536	16 235	4 150	873	559	1 426	10 125
\$9,000 to \$9,999	32 739	14 845	8 923	2 296	424	266	808	5 177
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42 107	16 597	10 530	4 143	1 154	267	1 500	7 916
\$15,000 or more	85 648	21 193	14 722	30 341	656	1 052	4 615	13 069
Median earnings	\$4 257	\$4 581	\$4 426	\$3 795	\$5 478	\$3 300	\$3 949	\$3 668

<sup>1</sup>Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. **Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total with vocational training	Field of vocational training						Not reported
		Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>NORTHEAST—Continued</b>								
<b>Negro</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
<b>Male, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary:	342 266	30 948	9 476	122 112	21 618	5 459	16 597	136 056
0 to 4 years	14 422	43	75	2 395	321	273	426	10 889
5 years	7 149	111	45	1 357	148	60	256	5 172
6 to 8 years	46 058	1 325	707	15 949	1 230	702	1 730	24 415
High school:	86 990	4 726	2 209	34 683	2 866	1 242	3 599	37 665
1 to 3 years	133 403	15 416	3 384	54 528	9 263	2 262	6 380	42 170
College:	31 965	5 856	1 373	8 859	4 597	591	1 720	8 969
1 and 2 years	6 647	1 148	373	1 686	757	85	652	1 946
3 years	15 632	2 323	1 310	2 655	2 436	244	1 834	4 830
4 years or more								
<b>Female, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary:	387 030	97 782	76 299	45 441	1 867	8 910	11 719	145 012
0 to 4 years	11 818	621	910	713	42	172	126	9 234
5 years	4 660	86	342	511	-	140	75	3 506
6 to 8 years	39 640	2 354	6 973	5 986	212	958	1 070	22 087
High school:	92 681	15 366	17 947	14 046	245	2 030	2 760	40 287
1 to 3 years	179 657	63 065	36 122	20 618	892	3 902	3 922	51 136
College:	36 344	12 866	8 918	2 614	278	739	1 453	9 476
1 and 2 years	6 245	1 177	2 212	2 216	80	135	282	2 143
3 years	15 985	2 247	2 875	737	118	834	2 031	7 143
4 years or more								
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Civilian labor force	283 598	24 815	7 015	110 466	16 699	4 661	13 197	106 745
Employed	235 754	21 350	5 941	95 909	14 757	3 994	10 835	82 968
Unemployed	222 760	20 463	5 770	90 524	13 763	3 838	10 282	78 120
Not in civilian labor force	12 994	887	171	5 385	994	156	553	4 848
	39 873	2 498	813	11 021	1 373	458	1 696	22 014
<b>Female</b>								
Civilian labor force	325 024	88 998	65 236	40 479	1 531	7 300	8 217	113 263
Employed	219 304	65 898	48 632	27 481	1 084	4 683	5 155	66 371
Unemployed	206 883	62 303	46 975	25 256	1 009	4 403	4 704	62 233
Not in civilian labor force	12 421	3 595	1 657	2 225	75	280	451	4 138
	105 377	23 007	16 522	12 959	447	2 617	3 062	46 763
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	222 760	20 463	5 770	90 524	13 763	3 838	10 282	78 120
Managers and administrators, except farm	14 243	1 731	1 469	3 089	3 499	171	765	3 519
Sales workers	7 593	1 692	226	2 856	662	100	425	1 632
Clerical and kindred workers	5 451	1 455	110	1 658	335	21	402	1 670
Craftsmen and kindred workers	30 613	8 012	446	9 522	1 650	557	1 300	9 126
Operatives, except transport	48 392	1 528	510	28 065	3 129	619	1 577	12 964
Transport equipment operatives	38 412	1 789	557	16 704	1 882	608	1 829	15 043
Laborers, except farm	19 314	953	445	8 184	818	366	1 011	7 537
Farmers and farm managers	20 575	1 034	224	6 255	540	284	871	11 367
Farm laborers and farm foremen	570	-	-	67	-	-	-	503
Service workers, including private household	1 480	-	-	216	-	35	70	1 159
	35 917	2 269	1 783	13 908	1 248	1 077	2 032	13 600
<b>Female</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	206 883	62 303	46 975	25 256	1 009	4 403	4 704	62 233
Managers and administrators, except farm	24 329	2 516	14 992	1 317	265	546	592	4 401
Sales workers	2 923	1 354	362	308	-	145	96	658
Clerical and kindred workers	4 814	1 689	356	522	-	148	117	1 982
Craftsmen and kindred workers	76 939	47 421	4 359	5 031	254	703	1 582	17 589
Operatives, except transport	2 674	595	213	681	58	88	63	976
Transport equipment operatives	28 509	3 690	2 123	7 235	274	1 156	858	13 173
Laborers, except farm	391	80	88	109	-	-	-	114
Farm workers	1 256	326	235	184	17	44	20	430
Service workers, except private household	1 164	74	22	21	13	-	-	1 034
Private household workers	50 212	3 840	22 223	8 268	104	937	1 124	13 716
	13 672	718	2 302	1 580	24	636	252	8 160
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
<b>Male, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or less	250 221	22 689	6 540	102 070	15 536	4 384	11 796	87 206
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 672	979	269	4 088	640	250	709	6 737
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 392	1 005	234	4 240	541	179	460	5 733
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13 233	1 246	469	4 392	586	149	609	5 782
\$4,000 to \$4,999	37 482	3 306	1 010	12 950	2 036	664	2 062	15 454
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29 972	2 610	684	12 218	1 477	764	1 287	10 932
\$6,000 to \$6,999	31 727	3 085	902	12 716	1 727	531	1 627	11 139
\$7,000 to \$7,999	30 782	2 815	767	13 077	1 921	678	1 496	10 028
\$8,000 to \$8,999	25 592	2 496	887	11 603	1 927	326	1 044	7 309
\$9,000 to \$9,999	15 469	1 448	279	7 641	1 019	242	619	4 221
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24 844	2 234	508	12 277	2 688	347	1 047	5 743
\$15,000 or more	15 056	1 465	531	6 868	974	254	836	4 128
Median earnings	\$6 579	\$6 713	\$6 670	\$7 033	\$7 396	\$6 350	\$6 474	\$5 905
<b>Female, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or less	236 745	71 610	52 610	29 583	1 102	5 213	5 896	70 731
\$1,000 to \$1,999	30 913	8 284	5 117	3 810	95	1 054	1 109	11 444
\$2,000 to \$2,999	22 016	6 188	3 905	2 790	575	451	575	8 106
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 682	6 850	4 474	3 390	118	770	654	8 426
\$4,000 to \$4,999	72 044	21 976	14 104	9 610	393	1 585	1 763	22 613
\$5,000 to \$5,999	32 241	12 326	7 634	3 159	114	573	731	7 704
\$6,000 to \$6,999	22 275	7 779	6 179	1 944	101	320	449	5 503
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 709	3 612	3 675	1 262	143	202	100	2 715
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 956	1 931	2 810	527	115	87	65	1 421
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 747	913	965	188	-	103	17	561
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 761	738	1 639	398	23	-	83	880
\$15,000 or more	7 402	1 013	2 108	2 505	-	68	350	1 358
Median earnings	\$4 203	\$4 416	\$4 840	\$4 082	\$4 776	\$3 430	\$3 740	\$3 640

\*Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Field of vocational training							Not reported
	Total with vocational training	Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>NORTHEAST—Continued</b>								
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin or Descent</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Male, 18 years old and over	110 859	20 304	3 650	47 306	11 358	1 918	6 763	19 560
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	5 431	129	103	1 322	190	99	227	3 361
5 years	1 790	41	17	730	90	63	-	849
6 to 8 years	15 026	1 345	266	8 419	672	260	710	3 354
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 471	2 771	510	11 770	1 152	531	1 154	3 583
4 years	42 387	8 802	1 006	20 856	3 935	623	2 371	4 794
College: 1 and 2 years	12 623	3 728	504	2 901	2 748	272	977	1 493
3 years	2 555	856	150	392	500	-	259	398
4 years or more	9 576	2 632	1 094	916	2 071	70	1 065	1 728
Female, 18 years old and over	107 119	45 659	16 087	15 966	1 206	1 847	4 706	21 448
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	5 446	603	199	765	41	117	61	3 660
5 years	1 689	134	168	259	-	103	54	971
6 to 8 years	12 287	2 970	1 100	3 066	170	260	469	4 252
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 783	6 553	2 441	3 903	83	271	503	4 029
4 years	51 128	28 146	2 441	6 959	307	732	1 703	5 715
College: 1 and 2 years	10 689	5 349	2 330	738	186	254	426	1 406
3 years	2 525	716	874	118	122	55	202	438
4 years or more	5 572	1 188	1 409	158	297	55	1 288	1 177
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
Male	88 646	15 130	2 185	43 108	7 466	1 764	5 052	13 941
Civilian labor force	78 568	13 707	1 922	39 156	6 776	1 528	4 205	11 274
Employed	75 945	13 233	1 848	37 792	6 535	1 467	4 030	11 040
Unemployed	2 623	474	74	1 364	241	61	175	234
Not in civilian labor force	8 114	1 015	168	3 102	566	173	615	2 475
Female	90 103	41 465	12 658	14 966	671	1 553	2 967	15 823
Civilian labor force	56 032	27 578	8 688	9 037	427	782	1 693	7 827
Employed	52 809	25 882	8 385	8 472	405	762	1 549	7 354
Unemployed	3 223	1 696	303	565	22	20	144	473
Not in civilian labor force	33 940	13 865	3 933	5 904	221	771	1 274	7 972
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
Male	75 945	13 233	1 848	37 792	6 535	1 467	4 030	11 040
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6 393	1 140	518	1 443	2 105	200	489	498
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 575	1 489	63	1 873	383	95	123	549
Sales workers	2 824	887	36	1 120	273	22	185	301
Clerical and kindred workers	10 627	5 119	183	3 111	458	159	552	1 045
Craftsmen and kindred workers	21 181	1 363	225	14 797	1 798	144	805	2 050
Operatives, except transport	12 862	1 521	210	6 968	687	259	679	2 538
Transport equipment operatives	4 367	322	87	2 292	227	150	274	1 010
Laborers, except farm	3 397	323	39	1 551	81	157	219	1 027
Farmers and farm managers	64	-	-	-	-	22	42	42
Farm laborers and farm foremen	312	-	-	53	21	-	-	238
Service workers, including private household	9 343	1 069	487	4 584	502	260	704	1 737
Female	52 809	25 882	8 385	8 472	405	762	1 549	7 354
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 226	760	3 012	323	188	41	251	651
Managers and administrators, except farm	935	628	98	79	18	10	40	72
Sales workers	1 541	900	87	249	20	44	27	214
Clerical and kindred workers	23 776	18 448	965	1 469	18	109	557	2 210
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 001	366	19	284	43	40	27	222
Operatives, except transport	9 893	3 001	557	3 045	96	314	459	2 421
Transport equipment operatives	83	20	-	42	-	-	-	21
Laborers, except farm	240	117	-	-	-	-	-	105
Farm workers	73	46	-	27	-	-	-	-
Service workers, except private household	8 961	1 372	3 453	2 722	40	154	151	1 070
Private household workers	1 080	224	176	232	-	43	37	368
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
Male, with earnings	81 873	14 115	2 058	40 829	7 057	1 540	4 786	11 488
\$1 to \$999 or less	3 022	375	73	1 397	197	63	202	635
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 849	635	90	1 067	184	108	200	565
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 479	527	202	1 612	280	19	78	761
\$3,000 to \$4,999	11 909	1 913	265	5 318	1 014	264	947	2 188
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 397	2 002	438	4 993	666	199	684	1 415
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 667	1 509	299	4 958	727	166	468	1 540
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 145	1 894	186	4 852	662	122	406	1 023
\$8,000 to \$8,999	9 152	1 334	171	5 267	784	186	503	907
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 574	1 240	60	2 641	473	93	396	671
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 878	1 721	173	5 838	1 363	210	436	1 137
\$15,000 or more	5 801	965	101	2 886	707	110	386	646
Median earnings	\$6 960	\$7 051	\$5 911	\$7 220	\$7 696	\$6 705	\$6 432	\$6 117
Female, with earnings	60 334	30 165	9 293	9 704	468	852	1 858	7 994
\$1 to \$999 or less	6 797	3 334	1 080	860	80	151	274	1 097
\$1,000 to \$1,999	5 714	2 808	637	1 026	21	87	181	954
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 411	2 784	949	1 228	55	47	295	1 058
\$3,000 to \$4,999	19 039	9 457	2 427	3 738	109	293	517	2 498
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 788	4 998	1 315	1 054	111	53	193	1 064
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 343	3 277	916	332	43	89	94	592
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 269	1 784	696	391	107	26	62	190
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 537	627	446	146	-	-	75	210
\$9,000 to \$9,999	679	383	241	26	-	-	29	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	847	281	288	86	22	-	42	128
\$15,000 or more	1 910	432	298	817	-	65	125	173
Median earnings	\$4 190	\$4 373	\$4 659	\$3 761	\$5 441	\$4 013	\$4 734	\$3 626

Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. **Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total with vocational training	Field of vocational training						Not reported
		Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
<b>Total</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
<b>Male, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	4 755 797	611 773	102 951	2 262 057	476 681	175 034	229 527	897 774
5 years	85 513	1 473	494	17 869	1 550	1 300	1 816	61 011
6 to 8 years	32 934	839	127	10 288	584	608	687	19 801
High school: 1 to 3 years	617 422	35 565	5 250	311 423	20 390	32 798	21 687	190 309
4 years	821 460	60 895	8 818	465 893	41 101	23 987	34 429	186 337
College: 1 and 2 years	2 028 553	262 575	31 391	1 123 694	186 015	80 916	86 108	257 854
3 years	627 203	143 188	18 622	220 398	112 228	18 108	30 036	84 623
4 years or more	118 497	25 443	5 070	29 607	25 411	2 520	8 211	22 235
	424 215	81 795	33 179	82 885	89 402	14 797	46 553	75 604
<b>Female, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	4 069 802	1 643 153	714 138	509 792	22 368	76 596	179 790	923 965
5 years	63 042	4 084	2 533	2 958	300	618	751	51 798
6 to 8 years	19 425	774	1 527	1 461	16	405	282	14 960
High school: 1 to 3 years	366 481	73 098	41 499	52 952	1 602	9 186	9 462	178 682
4 years	588 606	191 029	74 289	104 126	2 310	13 047	15 627	186 178
College: 1 and 2 years	2 039 574	1 029 269	308 428	298 931	8 209	31 980	56 377	306 380
3 years	579 033	279 485	123 257	38 091	4 769	6 435	35 205	91 791
4 years or more	150 657	20 685	89 731	3 996	871	1 335	10 233	23 806
	262 984	44 729	70 874	7 277	4 291	13 590	51 853	70 370
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Civilian labor force	3 586 374	413 643	53 637	1 941 614	313 162	139 193	152 681	572 444
Employed	3 292 676	383 298	47 634	1 818 271	293 370	129 903	139 642	480 558
Unemployed	3 194 103	374 763	46 543	1 765 491	286 550	126 734	134 441	459 581
Not in civilian labor force	98 573	8 535	1 091	52 780	6 820	3 169	5 201	20 977
	215 465	20 074	3 539	84 112	10 828	6 755	6 794	83 363
<b>Female</b>								
Civilian labor force	3 018 212	1 370 161	479 556	457 520	14 474	52 969	84 340	559 192
Employed	1 767 971	797 227	310 843	264 194	9 097	26 612	45 888	314 110
Unemployed	1 695 143	764 911	301 334	252 939	8 633	24 608	43 490	299 228
Not in civilian labor force	72 828	32 316	9 509	11 255	464	2 004	2 398	14 882
	1 248 248	572 375	168 133	193 050	5 292	26 357	38 284	244 757
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 194 103	374 763	46 543	1 765 491	286 550	126 734	134 441	459 581
Managers and administrators, except farm	296 976	47 337	11 131	88 684	107 041	3 281	15 339	24 163
Sales workers	316 839	85 767	5 543	139 692	31 856	9 199	15 552	29 230
Clerical and kindred workers	175 854	54 331	3 349	66 945	14 208	4 895	9 314	22 812
Craftsmen and kindred workers	222 844	73 096	3 722	84 218	14 271	4 927	10 475	32 135
Operatives, except transport	1 090 347	43 470	5 592	809 378	65 563	17 131	32 556	116 657
Transport equipment operatives	488 004	29 731	5 399	290 988	27 366	16 454	22 135	95 931
Laborers, except farm	146 710	11 313	1 953	74 844	6 736	7 464	7 539	36 861
Farm laborers and farm foremen	117 672	9 438	1 605	50 762	6 039	5 736	5 936	38 156
Service workers, including private household	104 908	5 767	630	28 854	2 996	47 380	2 405	16 876
	18 974	958	109	6 461	840	4 922	724	4 960
	214 975	13 555	7 510	124 665	9 634	5 345	12 466	41 800
<b>Female</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 695 143	764 911	301 334	252 939	8 633	24 608	43 490	299 228
Managers and administrators, except farm	212 670	35 816	130 702	8 997	3 243	1 527	8 355	24 030
Sales workers	54 539	31 383	4 758	7 087	334	1 198	2 038	7 741
Clerical and kindred workers	99 416	46 388	5 888	14 293	595	2 108	3 656	26 488
Craftsmen and kindred workers	745 029	554 716	28 724	46 184	1 824	5 356	13 468	94 757
Operatives, except transport	30 013	7 609	1 998	11 304	560	950	1 397	6 195
Transport equipment operatives	135 493	35 762	8 522	31 118	977	4 355	4 095	50 664
Laborers, except farm	6 648	1 917	618	1 852	65	140	237	1 819
Farm workers	11 670	3 201	1 019	2 020	96	455	325	4 554
Service workers, except private household	9 337	2 548	913	1 193	28	1 162	388	3 105
Private household workers	367 702	41 331	114 668	126 756	911	6 544	8 792	68 700
	22 626	4 240	3 524	2 135		813	739	11 175
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
<b>Male, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or loss	3 429 069	398 802	50 990	1 884 999	306 200	134 920	147 450	505 708
\$1,000 to \$1,999	77 255	6 499	1 596	29 171	4 208	5 511	3 921	26 349
\$2,000 to \$2,999	100 412	10 165	2 217	43 314	7 266	5 537	4 468	27 445
\$3,000 to \$3,999	93 598	10 111	1 830	39 343	6 823	7 187	5 159	23 145
\$4,000 to \$4,999	246 890	25 387	5 496	116 433	18 105	17 255	11 635	52 579
\$5,000 to \$5,999	192 025	20 125	4 369	93 969	13 544	11 946	9 434	38 638
\$6,000 to \$6,999	256 729	30 298	5 309	130 705	19 276	12 488	12 955	45 698
\$7,000 to \$7,999	335 241	40 207	5 683	182 824	26 467	12 595	15 757	51 708
\$8,000 to \$8,999	366 865	44 572	4 912	204 089	29 617	11 498	17 068	55 109
\$9,000 to \$9,999	311 946	38 054	4 021	179 163	29 498	8 638	13 400	39 172
\$10,000 to \$14,999	878 579	98 111	8 358	537 448	96 163	19 794	31 272	87 423
\$15,000 or more	569 529	75 273	7 199	328 540	55 233	22 471	22 381	58 432
Median earnings	\$9 146	\$9 316	\$7 823	\$9 573	\$9 942	\$7 598	\$8 609	\$7 754
<b>Female, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or loss	1 964 102	888 834	349 484	297 153	9 847	29 430	51 980	337 374
\$1,000 to \$1,999	298 779	121 319	45 579	51 110	893	6 664	9 753	63 461
\$2,000 to \$2,999	224 271	91 245	38 841	35 925	969	3 900	6 961	46 430
\$3,000 to \$3,999	213 024	86 594	41 856	32 070	943	3 603	5 732	42 226
\$4,000 to \$4,999	517 181	245 505	93 360	67 246	1 916	8 116	12 314	88 727
\$5,000 to \$5,999	230 556	126 470	40 417	23 640	1 005	2 373	4 906	31 745
\$6,000 to \$6,999	163 775	89 953	29 335	15 527	912	1 632	3 112	23 304
\$7,000 to \$7,999	98 407	51 272	21 216	9 373	1 077	709	1 603	13 157
\$8,000 to \$8,999	53 822	25 829	14 112	4 933	497	487	1 022	6 942
\$9,000 to \$9,999	24 322	11 456	5 809	2 240	355	290	496	3 676
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30 875	12 454	7 266	5 014	584	303	644	4 610
\$15,000 or more	109 087	26 737	11 693	50 075	696	1 353	5 437	13 096
Median earnings	\$3 966	\$4 258	\$3 994	\$3 795	\$5 201	\$3 125	\$3 556	\$3 355

\*Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total with vocational training	Field of vocational training						Other	Not reported
		Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics			
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>									
<b>Negro</b>									
<b>Years of School Completed</b>									
<b>Male, 18 years old and over</b>									
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	315 764	26 097	8 068	118 056	18 824	6 174	13 761	124 784	
5 years	14 892	160	166	2 701	329	151	214	11 171	
6 to 8 years	5 811	65	-	1 238	90	36	115	4 267	
High school: 1 to 3 years	40 172	800	417	13 692	1 029	909	663	21 662	
4 years	80 568	3 758	1 475	35 108	2 839	1 456	3 035	32 897	
College: 1 and 2 years	115 726	11 738	2 672	48 700	7 219	2 447	5 046	37 904	
3 years	37 253	6 060	1 830	12 393	4 497	531	1 793	10 149	
4 years or more	6 160	1 194	300	1 398	847	67	1 877	1 877	
	15 182	2 322	1 208	2 826	1 974	577	1 418	4 857	
<b>Female, 18 years old and over</b>									
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	345 643	90 692	64 393	40 209	2 235	7 928	11 013	129 173	
5 years	10 050	715	840	477	136	57	132	7 693	
6 to 8 years	3 707	19	346	276	-	132	60	2 874	
High school: 1 to 3 years	32 857	1 496	4 376	4 478	296	561	1 143	20 507	
4 years	82 171	12 985	16 064	12 942	223	1 950	2 065	35 942	
College: 1 and 2 years	147 664	51 221	28 900	17 614	781	3 426	3 572	42 150	
3 years	45 944	20 054	9 141	3 280	483	452	1 436	10 898	
4 years or more	6 531	1 627	1 790	554	74	164	479	1 843	
	16 719	2 575	2 936	588	242	986	2 126	7 266	
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>									
<b>Employment Status</b>									
<b>Male</b>									
Civilian labor force	256 080	20 402	5 753	106 088	13 841	5 088	10 840	93 868	
Employed	211 083	17 943	4 786	91 093	12 107	4 114	9 274	71 766	
Unemployed	197 175	17 112	4 608	85 412	11 474	3 773	8 585	66 211	
Not in civilian labor force	13 908	831	178	5 681	633	341	689	5 555	
	36 898	1 587	764	11 091	1 070	556	975	20 855	
<b>Female</b>									
Civilian labor force	281 699	80 432	54 520	36 048	1 552	6 006	6 971	96 170	
Employed	191 059	60 596	40 905	24 302	920	3 983	4 725	55 628	
Unemployed	176 600	55 701	38 606	22 443	845	3 429	4 194	51 382	
Not in civilian labor force	14 459	4 895	2 299	1 859	75	554	531	4 246	
	90 479	19 796	13 575	11 708	632	2 023	2 246	40 499	
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>									
<b>Male</b>									
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	197 175	17 112	4 608	85 412	11 474	3 773	8 585	66 211	
Managers and administrators, except farm	10 046	1 185	1 006	2 584	2 137	104	704	2 326	
Sales workers	6 346	1 415	168	2 744	290	208	231	1 290	
Clerical and kindred workers	4 500	1 359	113	1 199	212	62	253	1 302	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	18 435	4 271	503	6 614	1 043	295	1 055	4 654	
Operatives, except transport	41 845	1 869	268	23 892	2 576	497	1 718	11 025	
Transport equipment operatives	53 601	3 211	814	23 735	2 680	1 051	2 414	19 696	
Laborers, except farm	15 767	960	237	6 610	723	379	648	6 210	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	18 832	1 237	240	6 849	771	527	446	8 762	
Service workers, including private household	350	-	-	11	-	37	-	302	
	512	-	-	184	26	13	-	302	
	26 941	1 605	1 259	10 990	1 016	613	1 116	10 342	
<b>Female</b>									
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	176 600	55 701	38 606	22 443	845	3 429	4 194	51 382	
Managers and administrators, except farm	18 181	3 592	9 613	992	190	186	538	3 070	
Sales workers	2 920	845	261	379	17	81	89	548	
Clerical and kindred workers	4 852	1 475	468	774	66	55	194	1 946	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	60 943	39 266	3 819	4 077	68	68	1 168	11 805	
Operatives, except transport	3 100	507	249	838	225	51	92	1 326	
Transport equipment operatives	22 591	4 675	1 684	4 758	232	783	804	9 655	
Laborers, except farm	492	89	54	172	33	20	17	124	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 339	454	194	419	-	180	17	1 075	
Service workers, except private household	1 310	32	66	81	-	-	-	1 131	
Private household workers	51 728	4 289	21 150	9 186	31	1 312	1 207	14 553	
	8 844	477	1 048	767	-	179	224	6 149	
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>									
<b>Male, with earnings</b>									
\$1 to \$999 or less	226 502	19 377	5 177	98 014	12 988	4 574	10 147	76 225	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	12 149	671	333	4 128	487	278	221	5 531	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 030	757	128	4 403	604	236	376	4 526	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	11 281	930	282	4 067	582	236	469	4 715	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29 204	1 890	621	11 828	1 361	783	1 317	11 404	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 657	1 877	401	8 019	1 070	542	1 099	7 649	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	26 475	2 500	840	10 920	1 483	524	1 150	9 058	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	29 480	2 457	740	13 294	1 541	530	1 501	9 417	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	27 026	2 786	602	11 959	1 938	513	1 283	7 965	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	17 263	1 615	334	8 250	1 239	277	581	4 967	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28 355	2 566	572	14 080	1 981	444	1 139	7 573	
\$15,000 or more	13 582	1 328	324	7 066	702	231	511	3 420	
Median earnings	\$7 083	\$7 433	\$6 980	\$7 424	\$7 589	\$6 405	\$6 949	\$6 473	
<b>Female, with earnings</b>									
\$1 to \$999 or less	206 920	66 002	44 658	26 292	956	4 107	5 193	59 712	
\$1,000 to \$1,999	31 395	8 977	5 789	3 709	104	812	977	11 027	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 781	6 695	4 256	2 738	80	442	762	8 808	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	23 473	6 732	5 093	2 814	100	601	624	7 509	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	60 598	20 304	12 280	7 549	180	1 277	1 614	17 394	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	23 940	9 322	6 343	2 311	122	117	394	5 031	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	18 547	6 909	4 600	1 922	167	222	252	4 475	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 145	3 289	2 580	1 103	179	69	218	1 707	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 573	1 595	1 185	424	-	54	70	1 245	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 002	618	550	202	24	44	-	564	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 614	595	953	229	-	41	21	775	
\$15,000 or more	6 852	966	1 029	3 291	-	128	261	1 177	
Median earnings	\$3 815	\$4 110	\$4 175	\$3 951	\$5 115	\$3 273	\$3 313	\$3 270	

Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total with vocational training	Field of vocational training						Not reported
		Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>								
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin or Descent</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
<b>Male, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	65 431	9 733	2 159	33 149	6 315	1 782	3 665	8 628
5 years	2 710	16	29	697	105	66	113	1 684
6 to 8 years	666	26	-	246	18	-	-	376
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 576	682	88	5 245	325	346	531	1 359
4 years	12 478	999	160	8 086	724	264	716	1 529
College: 1 and 2 years	26 118	4 505	528	14 657	2 200	810	1 212	2 206
3 years	8 102	1 973	400	3 114	1 507	158	242	708
4 years or more	1 631	356	57	335	452	43	261	127
	5 150	1 176	897	769	984	95	590	639
<b>Female, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	53 601	23 542	9 111	8 081	526	1 280	2 508	8 553
5 years	1 906	128	135	41	-	39	41	1 522
6 to 8 years	492	84	77	70	-	-	-	261
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 717	824	737	937	108	258	209	1 644
4 years	8 376	3 164	1 205	1 770	17	155	349	1 716
College: 1 and 2 years	26 765	14 803	3 734	4 414	129	627	814	2 244
3 years	7 012	3 673	1 559	770	102	57	356	495
4 years or more	1 779	408	758	37	43	25	243	265
	2 554	458	906	42	127	119	496	406
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Civilian labor force	52 760	7 503	1 010	29 958	4 377	1 508	2 583	5 821
Employed	47 989	6 792	858	27 450	4 141	1 421	2 289	5 038
Unemployed	46 177	6 467	858	26 574	4 034	1 338	2 183	4 723
Not in civilian labor force	1 812	325	-	876	107	83	106	315
	2 729	333	93	1 396	91	87	84	645
<b>Female</b>								
Civilian labor force	44 393	21 114	6 876	7 667	307	1 033	1 563	5 833
Employed	27 851	13 371	4 736	4 906	174	523	740	3 401
Unemployed	25 883	12 532	4 418	4 549	125	484	624	3 151
Not in civilian labor force	1 968	839	318	357	49	39	116	250
	16 478	7 722	2 119	2 761	133	510	823	2 410
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	46 177	6 467	858	26 574	4 034	1 338	2 183	4 723
Managers and administrators, except farm	3 515	830	245	955	1 180	20	174	111
Sales workers	3 231	911	59	1 510	190	60	187	314
Clerical and kindred workers	1 598	565	19	616	193	68	44	93
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 329	1 355	66	1 015	369	38	164	322
Operatives, except transport	15 657	929	101	11 556	979	220	708	1 164
Transport equipment operatives	10 324	959	219	6 321	658	266	459	1 442
Laborers, except farm	2 219	256	-	1 153	90	117	161	442
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 658	204	19	1 656	197	98	101	383
Service workers, including private household	-460	41	-	114	-	242	-	63
	214	23	-	44	20	60	-	67
	2 972	394	130	1 634	158	149	185	322
<b>Female</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	25 883	12 532	4 418	4 549	125	484	624	3 151
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 432	433	1 538	150	-	54	135	122
Sales workers	575	478	-	22	-	-	56	19
Clerical and kindred workers	1 193	715	21	201	-	37	87	132
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 584	8 488	429	708	63	81	93	722
Operatives, except transport	644	215	25	230	21	21	45	87
Transport equipment operatives	3 882	1 375	321	812	21	195	94	1 064
Laborers, except farm	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Farm workers	157	66	-	47	-	-	-	44
Service workers, except private household	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Private household workers	6 030	710	2 002	2 338	20	96	114	750
	308	52	82	41	-	-	-	133
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
<b>Male, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or loss	51 037	7 300	992	29 227	4 300	1 450	2 544	5 224
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 377	176	-	679	113	-	107	302
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 832	181	104	943	19	62	169	354
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 831	340	62	983	96	63	122	165
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 570	721	131	2 432	337	178	179	592
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 485	518	123	1 729	404	64	253	394
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 724	780	89	2 608	287	226	232	502
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 627	940	76	3 190	498	67	301	555
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 057	933	18	3 405	518	166	392	625
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 472	510	36	2 656	473	137	150	510
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 658	1 488	229	7 332	1 205	168	307	929
\$15,000 or more	5 404	713	124	3 270	350	319	332	296
Median earnings	\$8 342	\$7 994	\$6 854	\$8 602	\$8 764	\$8 392	\$7 698	\$7 546
<b>Female, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or loss	30 661	15 033	5 250	5 410	132	536	799	3 501
\$1,000 to \$1,999	4 691	2 209	763	703	22	143	185	666
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 720	1 616	568	770	-	87	184	495
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 332	1 855	911	641	27	36	38	324
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 876	4 520	1 349	1 419	42	148	207	1 191
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 580	2 016	671	443	41	40	78	291
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 228	1 308	475	155	-	82	32	176
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 093	600	193	165	-	-	-	135
\$8,000 to \$8,999	685	306	146	193	-	-	-	40
\$9,000 to \$9,999	175	115	-	18	-	-	-	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	204	119	63	22	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 or more	1 577	369	111	881	-	-	75	141
Median earnings	\$3 808	\$4 034	\$3 591	\$3 937	...	\$3 031	\$2 803	\$3 407

<sup>1</sup>Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total with vocational training	Field of vocational training					Other	Not reported
		Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics		
<b>SOUTH</b>								
<b>Total</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
<b>Male, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	4 882 843	617 688	106 370	2 126 140	463 743	190 152	246 068	1 132 682
5 years	191 908	3 051	749	34 897	2 564	5 244	4 382	141 021
6 to 8 years	72 721	1 074	589	24 794	1 161	3 517	2 128	39 458
High school: 1 to 3 years	643 771	31 147	5 804	309 133	21 855	34 916	25 289	215 627
4 years	967 185	83 824	12 406	499 887	50 632	41 863	42 016	236 557
College: 1 and 2 years	1 790 501	256 999	33 138	903 041	173 650	62 861	83 786	277 026
3 years	640 284	136 447	18 835	224 106	105 324	18 102	34 367	103 103
4 years or more	123 704	24 249	5 105	32 971	24 085	3 523	8 045	25 726
	452 769	80 897	29 744	97 311	84 472	20 126	46 055	94 164
<b>Female, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	4 156 834	1 585 010	676 544	497 002	27 901	89 506	142 155	1 138 726
5 years	114 259	3 147	5 200	3 923	485	1 012	1 046	99 446
6 to 8 years	37 201	1 179	2 612	2 562	185	7 197	661	29 498
High school: 1 to 3 years	372 789	52 259	51 753	56 551	1 832	5 507	9 225	193 972
4 years	800 784	240 258	121 571	139 107	3 593	20 679	20 407	255 169
College: 1 and 2 years	1 846 606	908 416	280 881	244 449	10 607	33 535	41 801	326 917
3 years	585 399	299 928	102 135	36 054	5 887	8 144	21 306	111 945
4 years or more	125 455	25 907	58 450	4 153	1 281	2 129	6 113	27 422
	274 341	53 916	53 942	10 203	4 031	16 306	41 586	94 357
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Civilian labor force	3 695 068	427 291	61 809	1 827 741	308 890	149 777	149 664	749 876
Employed	3 035 497	360 924	45 871	1 542 057	254 583	126 178	133 140	572 744
Unemployed	2 956 305	353 989	45 003	1 503 241	249 176	123 351	129 442	552 103
Not in civilian labor force	79 192	6 935	868	38 816	5 407	2 827	3 698	20 641
	313 322	27 252	5 134	114 410	16 901	13 131	12 620	123 874
<b>Female</b>								
Civilian labor force	3 154 209	1 331 116	491 712	447 228	19 638	61 910	73 140	729 465
Employed	1 887 460	805 011	325 297	271 431	12 429	33 621	43 338	396 333
Unemployed	1 810 409	773 380	314 449	259 927	11 856	31 643	40 312	378 842
Not in civilian labor force	77 051	10 848	11 504	11 504	573	1 978	3 026	17 491
	1 257 830	522 872	164 522	174 193	6 954	28 188	29 459	331 642
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 956 305	353 989	45 003	1 503 241	249 176	123 351	129 442	552 103
Managers and administrators, except farm	276 992	41 270	10 738	91 255	80 856	4 974	16 819	31 080
Sales workers	332 858	85 851	6 000	139 083	31 163	12 055	15 887	42 819
Clerical and kindred workers	191 508	55 123	3 458	69 117	15 785	5 890	10 553	31 582
Craftsmen and kindred workers	229 908	72 781	6 311	83 796	15 442	6 319	11 740	36 519
Operatives, except transport	959 535	41 174	6 311	649 599	64 405	24 726	31 529	141 791
Transport equipment operatives	365 153	20 378	2 809	206 387	19 218	16 249	15 543	84 569
Laborers, except farm	147 363	11 046	1 904	68 497	6 353	8 377	6 852	44 334
Farm laborers and farm foremen	137 980	6 922	1 563	53 557	5 287	7 525	5 529	57 597
Service workers, including private household	58 741	3 480	258	13 709	1 518	23 129	1 047	15 600
	32 268	1 481	295	8 265	808	5 698	964	14 757
	223 999	14 483	8 356	119 976	8 341	8 309	12 979	51 455
<b>Female</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 810 409	773 380	314 449	259 927	11 856	31 643	40 312	378 842
Managers and administrators, except farm	232 201	42 050	133 661	9 061	4 340	2 541	7 679	32 869
Sales workers	68 231	38 655	5 385	8 028	785	2 214	2 334	10 830
Clerical and kindred workers	103 335	45 486	6 347	14 021	442	1 978	3 249	31 812
Craftsmen and kindred workers	752 661	561 873	27 107	39 646	2 605	6 856	10 632	103 942
Operatives, except transport	33 507	8 322	2 170	11 514	895	1 239	1 583	7 784
Transport equipment operatives	156 981	31 952	10 766	32 743	1 094	6 436	4 317	68 773
Laborers, except farm	7 954	1 932	1 756	1 756	38	210	186	3 182
Farm laborers and farm foremen	111 194	2 841	864	2 074	83	270	440	4 622
Service workers, except private household	9 072	1 160	481	980	83	659	148	5 361
Private household workers	382 582	34 163	118 204	134 319	1 348	7 481	8 444	78 623
	53 581	4 946	8 804	5 785	143	1 759	1 300	30 844
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
<b>Male, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or loss	3 452 000	407 147	58 254	1 743 301	296 116	140 679	160 544	645 959
\$1,000 to \$1,999	128 361	9 141	2 194	47 150	6 129	8 703	5 799	49 245
\$2,000 to \$2,999	168 044	14 712	3 468	71 578	11 351	8 778	8 208	49 949
\$3,000 to \$3,999	174 652	15 224	4 066	74 432	11 269	9 604	8 706	51 351
\$4,000 to \$4,999	168 693	44 348	9 789	215 579	29 464	26 899	23 195	119 419
\$5,000 to \$5,999	308 453	31 707	6 430	158 587	19 499	14 499	16 087	61 644
\$6,000 to \$6,999	328 370	38 977	6 214	170 453	25 028	13 055	16 124	58 519
\$7,000 to \$7,999	345 269	42 327	6 287	188 443	28 534	12 073	16 002	51 603
\$8,000 to \$8,999	304 004	38 710	4 875	165 994	28 005	10 673	14 069	42 278
\$9,000 to \$9,999	226 820	28 894	3 046	127 364	23 101	5 905	10 354	28 156
\$10,000 to \$14,999	531 118	75 109	5 695	288 858	68 558	12 605	21 385	58 908
\$15,000 or more	168 216	67 998	6 190	234 863	45 178	18 485	20 615	74 887
Median earnings	\$7 433	\$8 184	\$6 512	\$7 710	\$8 599	\$6 142	\$7 135	\$5 860
<b>Female, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or loss	2 099 019	900 608	364 463	303 767	13 679	38 393	48 811	429 298
\$1,000 to \$1,999	333 910	117 781	48 868	55 600	1 723	8 433	9 799	91 706
\$2,000 to \$2,999	249 333	90 172	41 252	39 699	1 581	6 128	6 701	63 800
\$3,000 to \$3,999	244 614	88 043	46 133	35 873	1 067	5 954	6 655	60 889
\$4,000 to \$4,999	612 330	285 950	111 558	70 250	3 354	11 239	10 825	119 154
\$5,000 to \$5,999	560 000	120 535	35 726	20 080	1 632	9 662	3 655	30 911
\$6,000 to \$6,999	214 501	78 354	26 273	12 037	958	1 374	2 356	19 264
\$7,000 to \$7,999	84 892	44 779	19 124	7 013	905	769	1 598	10 704
\$8,000 to \$8,999	44 430	21 711	9 471	4 669	382	468	806	6 923
\$9,000 to \$9,999	21 902	9 913	5 463	2 160	365	127	637	3 237
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29 737	14 465	4 823	3 992	720	302	898	4 537
\$15,000 or more	122 752	28 905	15 772	52 394	992	1 637	4 879	18 173
Median earnings	\$3 697	\$4 144	\$3 765	\$3 495	\$4 536	\$2 779	\$3 201	\$2 971

Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total with vocational training	Field of vocational training						Not reported
		Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>								
<b>Negro</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
<b>Male, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	599 486	39 395	12 044	221 137	25 287	20 684	26 611	254 328
5 years	61 239	455	156	7 979	600	1 142	1 195	49 712
6 to 8 years	18 438	118	91	4 747	82	672	603	12 125
High school: 1 to 3 years	94 802	1 302	932	36 197	1 840	3 883	3 778	46 870
4 years	139 422	5 063	2 559	59 306	3 868	4 864	5 773	57 989
College: 1 and 2 years	190 191	18 689	4 843	83 428	10 670	6 072	8 480	58 009
3 years	53 676	9 196	1 902	18 185	4 435	1 668	2 708	15 582
4 years or more	11 488	1 607	413	3 833	977	409	634	3 615
	30 230	2 965	1 148	7 462	2 815	1 974	3 440	10 426
<b>Female, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	608 436	120 626	115 520	77 960	2 695	22 715	20 129	248 791
5 years	36 449	521	1 362	1 103	42	419	311	32 691
6 to 8 years	11 242	91	683	797	—	161	180	9 330
High school: 1 to 3 years	72 771	1 979	10 695	9 967	323	2 513	2 258	45 036
4 years	144 087	17 223	32 208	23 383	576	5 695	4 367	60 635
College: 1 and 2 years	228 990	69 214	49 583	33 742	798	8 423	5 361	61 869
3 years	63 917	23 213	13 512	5 995	568	1 901	1 861	16 867
4 years or more	12 916	3 087	3 083	781	134	400	712	4 719
	38 064	5 298	4 394	2 192	254	3 203	5 079	17 644
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Civilian labor force	478 386	31 067	9 353	197 939	19 605	16 423	20 170	183 829
Employed	366 203	23 165	7 136	157 544	14 825	12 880	15 200	135 453
Unemployed	347 824	22 019	6 947	149 887	14 082	12 075	14 351	128 463
Not in civilian labor force	18 379	1 146	189	7 657	743	805	849	6 990
	73 197	2 704	1 127	22 971	2 157	1 844	2 617	39 777
<b>Female</b>								
Civilian labor force	474 918	103 041	100 374	69 337	1 968	16 587	11 999	171 612
Employed	329 229	78 474	78 258	49 153	1 417	10 307	8 291	103 329
Unemployed	305 359	71 604	73 819	45 727	1 308	9 187	7 420	96 294
Not in civilian labor force	23 870	6 870	4 439	3 426	109	1 120	871	7 035
	144 533	24 137	21 878	19 975	551	6 280	3 686	68 026
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	347 824	22 019	6 947	149 887	14 082	12 075	14 351	128 463
Managers and administrators, except farm	13 487	1 673	1 145	3 517	2 233	378	1 066	3 475
Sales workers	9 243	1 540	248	3 811	490	227	355	2 572
Clerical and kindred workers	5 294	1 053	128	2 061	357	58	189	1 448
Craftsmen and kindred workers	30 586	6 972	650	11 651	1 301	640	1 448	7 924
Operatives, except transport	72 841	1 911	427	40 280	3 113	2 839	2 328	22 328
Transport equipment operatives	58 769	2 855	428	28 361	2 427	2 224	2 317	20 157
Laborers, except farm	35 511	1 597	527	15 037	1 092	1 249	1 532	14 477
Farmers and farm managers	52 825	1 496	496	18 718	1 427	1 693	1 710	27 285
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 530	102	22	883	38	497	35	1 953
Service workers, including private household	9 514	226	36	2 026	162	826	324	5 914
	56 224	2 594	2 840	23 542	1 442	2 340	2 536	20 930
<b>Female</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	305 359	71 604	73 819	45 727	1 308	9 187	7 420	96 294
Managers and administrators, except farm	27 492	3 877	14 865	1 628	399	713	1 041	4 969
Sales workers	3 675	1 186	543	604	42	263	196	841
Clerical and kindred workers	7 513	2 414	794	1 540	19	212	230	2 304
Craftsmen and kindred workers	69 905	44 811	3 876	5 221	157	1 328	1 496	13 016
Operatives, except transport	4 868	768	331	1 808	54	284	59	1 564
Transport equipment operatives	39 138	7 498	4 652	8 546	167	1 991	1 006	15 278
Laborers, except farm	1 422	190	161	420	—	—	18	633
Farm workers	3 807	807	386	756	25	58	119	1 656
Private household workers	2 677	87	161	197	—	48	72	2 112
	103 595	7 110	42 084	20 444	363	2 950	2 130	28 214
	-11 267	2 556	5 966	4 563	82	1 340	1 053	25 707
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
<b>Male, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or loss	420 169	28 979	8 768	180 507	17 703	15 032	18 431	150 749
\$1,000 to \$1,999	37 978	1 766	797	13 085	940	1 732	1 629	18 029
\$2,000 to \$2,999	33 864	2 659	479	12 445	1 362	1 512	1 047	14 360
\$3,000 to \$4,999	39 895	1 909	930	14 530	1 303	1 611	1 724	17 888
\$5,000 to \$5,999	107 278	6 284	2 165	44 551	3 736	3 958	4 860	41 724
\$6,000 to \$6,999	51 573	3 320	1 120	23 727	1 974	1 859	2 446	17 127
\$7,000 to \$7,999	42 666	3 596	931	19 580	2 100	1 540	2 044	12 875
\$8,000 to \$8,999	33 835	3 321	863	16 176	1 678	940	1 343	9 514
\$9,000 to \$9,999	22 208	2 161	541	10 682	1 502	673	1 128	5 521
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 135	1 221	194	5 948	805	259	587	3 121
\$15,000 or more	12 652	1 411	325	5 603	1 169	235	445	3 464
Median earnings	26 085	1 331	423	14 180	1 134	713	1 178	7 126
	\$4 835	\$5 564	\$5 012	\$5 238	\$5 765	\$4 344	\$4 983	\$4 167
<b>Female, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or loss	355 262	84 947	83 761	52 256	1 361	11 755	9 335	111 847
\$1,000 to \$1,999	80 198	15 655	14 053	10 508	155	3 028	2 806	33 993
\$2,000 to \$2,999	56 408	11 332	11 254	8 393	207	2 518	1 596	21 108
\$3,000 to \$4,999	52 874	10 705	13 298	7 607	245	1 793	1 613	17 613
\$5,000 to \$5,999	96 591	26 495	27 150	12 989	477	3 346	1 755	24 379
\$6,000 to \$6,999	25 244	8 822	7 783	2 591	147	411	544	4 946
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 141	5 661	4 047	1 898	19	176	248	3 092
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 328	2 982	2 353	850	17	135	169	1 822
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 204	1 322	1 043	411	21	68	87	1 252
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 057	532	485	317	31	69	—	623
\$15,000 or more	2 055	459	412	178	—	67	111	828
Median earnings	12 162	982	1 883	6 514	42	144	406	2 191
	\$2 776	\$3 342	\$3 206	\$2 950	\$3 283	\$2 185	\$2 165	\$2 047

<sup>1</sup>Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.



Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total with vocational training	Field of vocational training						Not reported
		Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>								
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin or Descent</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Male, 18 years old and over	154 175	23 743	5 082	70 955	12 566	3 936	8 687	29 204
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	12 088	298	41	3 428	113	287	590	7 331
5 years	3 347	43	42	1 823	46	93	140	1 160
6 to 8 years	22 116	1 453	434	12 672	965	669	1 252	4 671
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 608	2 468	395	15 520	1 410	699	1 308	4 808
4 years	53 472	10 083	1 473	27 171	4 537	1 351	2 484	6 373
College: 1 and 2 years	19 736	5 115	875	7 297	2 541	415	1 116	2 377
3 years	3 820	1 099	199	934	706	89	186	607
4 years or more	12 988	3 184	1 623	2 110	2 248	333	1 611	1 879
Female, 18 years old and over	131 450	51 136	19 847	21 493	1 139	3 114	7 462	27 259
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	8 883	352	715	489	129	19	175	7 004
5 years	2 173	116	387	355	18	56	127	1 114
6 to 8 years	15 832	2 560	2 209	4 749	153	376	832	4 953
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 205	6 405	3 544	5 255	116	864	630	4 391
4 years	55 717	29 198	7 922	8 794	332	1 153	2 235	6 083
College: 1 and 2 years	15 720	8 820	2 667	1 266	168	117	1 007	1 675
3 years	3 626	1 568	967	168	87	126	240	470
4 years or more	8 294	2 117	1 436	417	136	403	2 216	1 569
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
Male	119 449	16 912	2 766	62 562	8 453	3 084	6 235	19 437
Civilian labor force	100 309	14 394	2 094	53 605	7 051	2 731	5 244	15 190
Employed	97 084	14 032	2 072	52 212	6 877	2 608	5 023	14 260
Unemployed	3 225	362	22	1 393	174	123	221	930
Not in civilian labor force	8 094	856	122	3 281	372	121	417	2 925
Female	106 198	44 086	16 275	19 858	767	2 298	4 042	18 872
Civilian labor force	66 263	28 583	11 390	12 750	545	926	2 248	9 821
Employed	63 132	26 934	11 120	12 167	500	926	2 030	9 455
Unemployed	3 131	1 649	270	583	45	218	218	366
Not in civilian labor force	39 637	15 403	4 844	7 039	222	1 372	1 759	8 998
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
Male	97 084	14 032	2 072	52 212	6 877	2 608	5 023	14 260
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 874	1 170	552	2 376	2 372	112	597	695
Managers and administrators, except farm	7 821	2 205	151	3 161	667	144	555	938
Sales workers	4 880	1 800	101	2 006	209	145	171	448
Clerical and kindred workers	8 371	3 663	191	2 671	319	97	432	998
Craftsmen and kindred workers	30 250	1 544	297	21 515	1 914	369	1 133	3 478
Operatives, except transport	15 029	1 530	249	9 052	636	533	474	2 555
Transport equipment operatives	4 820	569	19	2 591	178	208	292	963
Laborers, except farm	5 734	529	122	2 695	221	195	341	1 631
Farmers and farm managers	779	40	-	173	-	251	39	276
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 393	111	-	478	-	85	106	613
Service workers, including private household	10 133	871	390	5 494	361	469	883	1 665
Female	63 132	26 934	11 120	12 167	500	926	2 030	9 455
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 781	888	3 669	337	105	39	229	514
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 705	1 070	174	161	-	24	59	217
Sales workers	3 046	1 418	204	558	-	61	190	615
Clerical and kindred workers	24 477	19 265	815	1 466	143	125	372	2 291
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 275	340	87	393	64	21	128	242
Operatives, except transport	8 818	2 083	591	2 517	103	285	607	2 632
Transport equipment operatives	184	59	59	21	-	-	-	45
Laborers, except farm	349	146	-	44	-	-	19	140
Farm workers, except private household	397	17	20	32	20	-	18	290
Service workers, except private household	15 967	1 526	5 320	6 421	43	275	368	2 014
Private household workers	1 133	122	181	217	22	96	40	455
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
Male, with earnings	112 705	16 092	2 667	60 029	8 130	2 929	5 962	16 898
\$1 to \$999 or loss	4 743	403	25	2 083	194	153	1 628	2 346
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 124	883	250	2 980	484	210	1 787	1 952
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7 577	892	275	3 563	525	265	1 606	1 576
\$3,000 to \$4,999	20 107	2 687	467	10 094	1 124	695	1 130	3 910
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 537	1 826	459	6 910	596	229	792	1 725
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 066	2 080	238	7 530	763	318	551	1 586
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 335	1 953	292	6 536	898	265	386	1 005
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 743	1 368	234	4 889	814	65	527	846
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 252	569	100	3 244	512	76	317	434
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 336	1 663	150	5 773	1 339	264	229	918
\$15,000 or more	11 885	1 768	177	6 427	881	389	792	1 451
Median earnings	\$6 326	\$6 651	\$5 690	\$6 582	\$7 422	\$5 618	\$5 774	\$4 711
Female, with earnings	73 354	31 622	12 929	14 261	548	1 103	2 378	10 513
\$1 to \$999 or loss	12 990	4 822	2 324	2 720	105	207	466	2 346
\$1,000 to \$1,999	9 873	3 534	1 423	2 267	44	264	389	1 952
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 592	4 064	2 134	2 224	24	172	398	1 576
\$3,000 to \$4,999	22 507	10 701	3 847	3 722	129	356	3 066	3 066
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 430	3 626	1 134	613	148	88	197	624
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 608	2 314	574	376	41	-	97	206
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 915	1 192	367	234	-	-	-	122
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 052	343	344	216	-	-	18	131
\$9,000 to \$9,999	558	210	201	74	17	-	35	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	417	148	32	148	-	-	41	48
\$15,000 or more	3 412	668	549	1 667	40	16	51	421
Median earnings	\$3 245	\$3 616	\$3 275	\$2 964	\$3 971	\$2 468	\$2 839	\$2 608

\*Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total with vocational training	Field of vocational training						Not reported
		Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>WEST</b>								
<b>Total</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
<b>Male, 18 years old and over</b>	3 703 395	471 377	98 881	1 779 961	429 399	82 166	205 104	636 507
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	60 725	1 445	547	15 661	1 142	1 297	1 569	39 064
5 years	23 348	590	166	8 828	468	458	939	11 899
6 to 8 years	351 156	20 725	3 844	193 039	13 409	10 043	14 554	95 542
High school: 1 to 3 years	589 431	46 416	8 675	340 507	33 604	13 418	26 024	120 787
4 years	1 442 218	177 704	29 665	805 996	135 054	30 563	69 826	193 410
College: 1 and 2 years	681 622	127 055	19 996	280 663	118 043	12 092	39 221	84 552
3 years	127 966	23 580	5 244	38 633	28 742	2 957	8 562	20 248
4 years or more	426 929	73 862	30 744	96 634	98 937	11 338	44 409	71 005
<b>Female, 18 years old and over</b>	3 079 724	1 283 216	563 220	427 457	25 964	47 548	148 777	583 542
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	40 887	2 673	2 739	2 880	178	586	767	31 064
5 years	12 574	508	1 121	1 911	80	385	315	8 254
6 to 8 years	197 546	44 586	28 467	36 655	1 104	4 771	6 323	75 640
High school: 1 to 3 years	430 977	140 729	64 844	90 388	2 204	8 432	13 783	110 597
4 years	1 443 829	725 369	218 693	226 601	9 341	17 220	44 073	202 532
College: 1 and 2 years	588 320	289 889	121 638	53 939	6 534	5 900	31 505	78 915
3 years	117 241	27 570	56 469	5 565	1 763	1 156	7 808	16 910
4 years or more	248 350	51 892	69 249	9 518	4 760	9 098	44 203	59 630
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
<b>Male</b>	2 661 049	305 167	51 318	1 459 649	256 778	57 306	129 854	400 977
Civilian labor force	2 207 979	259 377	39 051	1 245 453	214 023	46 465	100 396	303 214
Employed	2 096 821	249 251	36 923	1 183 293	204 787	44 819	94 551	283 197
Unemployed	111 158	10 126	2 128	62 160	9 236	1 646	5 845	20 017
Not in civilian labor force	211 442	21 209	4 443	94 686	13 645	4 451	9 704	63 304
<b>Female</b>	2 243 596	1 032 621	368 079	372 906	16 679	30 704	70 955	351 652
Civilian labor force	1 301 759	602 721	227 816	206 080	10 409	15 916	40 652	198 165
Employed	1 226 219	569 341	217 204	191 618	9 513	14 657	37 185	186 701
Unemployed	75 540	33 380	10 612	14 462	896	1 259	3 467	11 464
Not in civilian labor force	937 085	428 125	139 531	165 989	6 012	14 764	30 032	152 632
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
<b>Male</b>	2 096 821	249 251	36 923	1 183 293	204 787	44 819	94 551	283 197
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	232 282	31 435	8 450	77 537	76 800	2 127	12 646	23 287
Managers and administrators, except farm	247 318	59 634	4 597	116 139	25 870	4 705	12 778	23 595
Sales workers	137 976	42 670	2 462	51 632	12 570	1 850	8 194	16 598
Clerical and kindred workers	152 222	47 879	2 991	61 251	11 000	2 161	7 807	19 133
Craftsmen and kindred workers	689 488	24 725	4 803	519 307	44 048	6 719	19 174	70 712
Operatives, except transport	225 368	11 987	2 590	146 481	13 834	4 643	9 641	36 192
Transport equipment operatives	91 195	8 514	1 821	47 960	4 802	2 309	5 229	20 560
Laborers, except farm	90 939	6 574	1 511	43 025	4 556	4 583	4 525	26 165
Farmers and farm managers	26 824	1 466	328	10 310	1 414	7 870	786	4 650
Farm laborers and farm foremen	21 332	780	204	8 344	941	8 344	886	7 378
Service workers, including private household	181 877	13 587	7 166	101 307	8 952	5 053	12 885	32 927
<b>Female</b>	1 226 219	569 341	217 204	191 618	9 513	14 657	37 185	186 701
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	153 214	32 833	81 779	7 950	3 302	1 142	6 674	19 534
Managers and administrators, except farm	55 412	32 295	5 027	7 147	501	1 415	2 386	6 641
Sales workers	79 580	37 951	5 289	12 649	695	985	3 491	18 520
Clerical and kindred workers	541 125	398 489	28 880	38 079	2 013	2 955	11 721	58 988
Craftsmen and kindred workers	21 630	5 743	1 690	9 107	685	514	753	3 138
Operatives, except transport	82 176	19 256	6 133	28 398	1 214	2 448	3 657	21 070
Transport equipment operatives	4 781	1 575	290	1 027	88	-	317	1 484
Laborers, except farm	6 303	1 634	857	1 509	103	158	290	1 752
Farm workers	6 158	1 732	546	1 038	41	295	249	2 257
Service workers, except private household	255 194	32 639	82 522	82 175	787	4 057	6 874	46 140
Private household workers	20 646	5 194	4 191	2 539	84	688	773	7 177
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
<b>Male, with earnings</b>	2 509 458	289 328	48 301	1 395 483	247 534	54 031	123 289	351 492
\$1 to \$999 or loss	77 245	6 486	1 918	33 185	4 757	2 967	4 030	23 902
\$1,000 to \$1,999	111 631	10 666	2 964	52 416	9 451	3 006	7 194	25 934
\$2,000 to \$2,999	101 032	9 707	2 943	48 878	8 898	3 203	5 888	21 515
\$3,000 to \$4,999	224 017	23 046	5 998	113 683	18 597	6 728	13 800	42 165
\$5,000 to \$5,999	146 597	16 765	3 979	77 292	10 964	4 336	8 183	25 078
\$6,000 to \$6,999	179 315	20 802	4 461	97 400	14 153	5 264	9 972	27 263
\$7,000 to \$7,999	221 506	27 095	5 490	123 535	18 287	5 207	10 974	30 918
\$8,000 to \$8,999	231 266	28 162	4 168	135 999	19 538	3 925	10 377	29 097
\$9,000 to \$9,999	206 202	22 038	3 261	125 902	19 431	3 247	8 695	23 628
\$10,000 to \$14,999	592 221	63 693	7 654	355 433	77 398	8 003	24 630	55 410
\$15,000 or more	418 426	60 868	5 465	231 760	46 060	8 145	19 546	46 582
Median earnings	\$8 836	\$9 088	\$7 344	\$9 122	\$9 984	\$7 290	\$8 155	\$7 320
<b>Female, with earnings</b>	1 461 094	674 105	259 133	236 868	11 686	18 127	45 937	215 238
\$1 to \$999 or loss	227 022	91 746	36 409	43 205	1 226	3 886	8 306	42 244
\$1,000 to \$1,999	158 552	64 967	27 918	28 627	785	2 552	5 915	27 788
\$2,000 to \$2,999	145 830	60 320	25 636	26 368	966	1 990	4 636	25 914
\$3,000 to \$4,999	342 380	156 291	65 051	54 108	1 926	4 581	9 961	50 462
\$5,000 to \$5,999	165 019	89 201	29 224	20 320	1 079	1 503	4 302	19 390
\$6,000 to \$6,999	138 305	81 071	21 621	14 762	1 301	1 017	3 270	15 263
\$7,000 to \$7,999	92 406	51 491	17 346	9 541	1 243	618	2 124	10 043
\$8,000 to \$8,999	47 628	24 897	10 134	5 298	746	324	1 187	5 042
\$9,000 to \$9,999	24 193	10 448	6 466	2 794	593	148	733	3 011
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32 067	12 646	7 999	4 198	985	310	1 104	4 825
\$15,000 or more	87 692	31 027	11 329	27 647	836	1 198	4 399	11 256
Median earnings	\$4 173	\$4 575	\$4 221	\$3 692	\$5 871	\$3 237	\$3 711	\$3 429

Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text<sup>1</sup>

Regions	Field of vocational training							Not reported
	Total with vocational training	Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>WEST—Continued</b>								
<b>Negro</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
<b>Male, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	162 194	16 277	6 431	67 524	11 814	3 915	9 371	46 862
5 years	4 710	98	71	1 069	61	152	133	3 126
6 to 8 years	2 354	37	29	639	31	13	58	1 547
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 872	303	322	5 706	317	504	717	6 003
4 years	33 182	2 112	932	15 768	1 240	868	1 483	10 779
College: 1 and 2 years	64 031	7 145	2 225	29 203	4 273	1 516	4 062	15 607
3 years	30 083	4 813	1 611	11 883	3 564	354	1 909	5 949
4 years or more	4 438	699	281	1 290	665	30	368	1 105
	9 524	1 070	960	1 966	1 663	478	641	2 746
<b>Female, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	149 792	41 324	37 495	20 508	1 030	3 737	6 376	39 322
5 years	2 647	263	341	254	..	92	91	1 606
6 to 8 years	1 142	7	160	164	18	58	..	735
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 110	367	2 061	1 797	62	292	361	4 170
4 years	29 776	4 295	8 761	5 668	193	923	1 035	8 901
College: 1 and 2 years	62 925	21 277	15 276	8 436	419	1 159	2 110	14 248
3 years	31 133	12 407	8 209	3 221	243	529	1 270	5 254
4 years or more	4 435	1 297	1 014	394	20	133	309	1 268
	8 624	1 411	1 673	574	75	551	1 200	3 140
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Civilian labor force	131 377	12 965	4 638	59 523	8 371	3 193	7 563	35 124
Employed	90 452	8 839	3 701	43 025	5 490	1 776	4 699	22 922
Unemployed	81 539	8 115	3 235	38 666	5 047	1 680	4 258	20 538
Not in civilian labor force	8 913	724	466	4 359	443	96	441	2 384
	20 749	1 306	357	8 034	829	639	1 169	8 415
<b>Female</b>								
Civilian labor force	121 659	35 628	31 732	17 919	871	2 581	4 192	28 736
Employed	81 807	25 371	22 770	11 739	647	1 655	2 930	16 695
Unemployed	74 704	23 020	21 061	10 363	546	1 472	2 619	15 623
Not in civilian labor force	7 103	2 351	1 709	6 172	101	183	311	1 072
	39 293	10 019	8 905	6 012	224	926	1 246	11 961
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	81 539	8 115	3 235	38 666	5 047	1 680	4 258	20 538
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 635	601	836	1 419	1 245	72	302	1 140
Sales workers	3 591	1 055	125	1 469	166	20	227	529
Clerical and kindred workers	2 511	534	65	966	124	66	229	527
Craftsmen and kindred workers	8 851	2 566	257	3 491	483	184	451	1 418
Operatives, except transport	19 006	784	234	12 380	1 235	158	609	3 606
Transport equipment operatives	13 653	618	226	7 036	725	312	534	4 203
Laborers, except farm	5 027	566	122	2 286	208	87	327	1 431
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 087	503	123	3 379	386	322	511	2 863
Service workers, including private household	124	..	..	80	..	..	..	44
	569	..	..	66	..	20	23	460
	14 485	888	1 247	6 094	475	440	1 044	4 297
<b>Female</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	74 704	23 020	21 061	10 363	546	1 472	2 619	15 623
Managers and administrators, except farm	7 996	1 275	4 359	427	73	112	340	1 410
Sales workers	1 392	606	217	221	40	15	119	174
Clerical and kindred workers	2 458	883	335	339	18	82	95	706
Craftsmen and kindred workers	26 171	16 834	2 368	1 990	91	205	909	3 774
Operatives, except transport	963	226	117	335	..	..	25	260
Transport equipment operatives	7 607	1 129	1 045	2 389	99	375	345	2 225
Laborers, except farm	156	94	..	..	..	..	62	..
Farm laborers and farm foremen	735	137	129	72	..	50	51	296
Service workers, except private household	233	17	43	..	..	24	..	149
Private household workers	22 205	1 501	11 375	3 948	175	459	467	4 280
	4 788	318	1 073	642	50	150	206	2 349
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
<b>Male, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or less	115 372	11 914	4 323	54 042	7 577	2 610	6 887	28 019
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 773	618	319	3 207	267	221	659	2 482
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 664	1 010	171	3 507	590	202	529	2 655
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 792	877	186	3 194	492	275	469	2 299
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 078	1 743	578	7 360	1 263	389	1 210	4 535
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 008	1 500	563	5 180	583	228	758	3 196
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 119	1 124	594	6 176	812	293	684	2 436
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 739	1 431	706	5 349	707	284	658	2 604
\$8,000 to \$8,999	10 804	1 062	362	5 428	743	104	638	2 467
\$9,000 to \$9,999	7 134	607	201	3 824	510	231	293	1 468
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 048	1 159	416	6 518	1 145	191	585	2 034
\$15,000 or more	8 213	783	227	4 299	465	192	404	1 843
Median earnings	\$6 361	\$6 186	\$6 580	\$6 740	\$6 731	\$5 956	\$5 761	\$5 638
<b>Female, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or less	89 774	28 264	24 864	13 153	585	1 747	3 396	17 765
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 891	3 661	3 245	2 018	128	329	625	3 885
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 187	2 886	2 564	1 659	75	111	477	2 415
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 210	2 723	2 740	1 955	48	285	324	2 135
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 043	6 919	7 490	2 908	157	523	787	4 259
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 156	4 555	3 126	1 122	64	197	377	1 715
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 826	3 881	2 352	908	21	111	297	1 254
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 013	1 794	1 519	608	38	88	139	827
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 749	768	450	206	12	..	75	238
\$9,000 to \$9,999	970	216	284	218	..	26	94	132
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 171	290	331	72	..	65	62	351
\$15,000 or more	3 558	571	763	1 479	42	12	139	552
Median earnings	\$3 978	\$4 470	\$4 063	\$3 661	\$3 337	\$3 548	\$3 733	\$3 228

<sup>1</sup>Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 278. Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Field of Vocational Training, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total with vocational training	Field of vocational training						Not reported
		Business or office work	Nursing or other health field	Trades and crafts	Engineering or science technician	Agriculture or home economics	Other	
<b>WEST—Continued</b>								
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin or Descent</b>								
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
<b>Male, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	209 760	25 006	5 357	112 517	18 430	4 442	12 223	31 785
5 years	9 660	138	78	3 175	60	344	276	5 589
6 to 8 years	3 285	95	-	1 735	25	82	194	1 154
High school: 1 to 3 years	27 344	1 322	384	17 084	741	887	1 829	5 097
4 years	41 788	2 678	806	26 686	2 160	1 100	2 354	6 004
College: 1 and 2 years	76 210	10 097	2 177	45 043	5 420	1 070	4 129	8 274
3 years	33 741	6 874	968	14 599	5 924	468	1 894	3 014
4 years or more	5 646	1 494	195	1 600	1 194	144	1 393	626
	12 086	2 308	749	2 595	2 906	347	1 154	2 027
<b>Female, 18 years old and over</b>								
Elementary: 0 to 4 years	167 386	67 020	25 809	32 945	1 325	3 368	8 046	28 873
5 years	8 102	233	442	860	62	132	173	6 200
6 to 8 years	1 828	40	95	420	20	105	95	1 053
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 054	2 645	2 861	4 204	113	595	958	4 678
4 years	29 790	9 192	4 844	7 831	251	716	1 132	5 824
College: 1 and 2 years	78 323	39 954	10 398	16 355	318	1 425	2 893	6 980
3 years	23 006	11 940	4 031	2 901	317	289	890	2 638
4 years or more	3 866	1 337	1 486	160	81	44	293	465
	6 417	1 679	1 652	214	163	62	1 612	1 035
<b>Persons 18 to 64 years old with less than 3 years of college and not enrolled in school:</b>								
<b>Employment Status</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Civilian labor force	169 204	18 283	3 945	100 097	12 251	3 637	9 484	21 507
Employed	144 229	15 846	3 164	87 127	10 971	2 937	7 534	16 650
Unemployed	135 646	15 253	2 928	81 764	10 414	2 782	7 164	15 341
Not in civilian labor force	8 583	593	236	5 363	155	155	370	1 309
	14 762	1 011	379	7 874	489	437	937	3 635
<b>Female</b>								
Civilian labor force	140 860	59 476	20 885	31 080	875	2 942	5 338	20 264
Employed	84 303	37 001	13 014	18 660	605	1 504	2 990	10 529
Unemployed	78 259	34 550	12 327	17 274	562	1 359	2 588	9 599
Not in civilian labor force	6 044	2 451	687	1 386	43	145	402	930
	56 442	22 406	7 849	12 415	270	1 438	2 348	9 716
<b>Occupation of the Employed</b>								
<b>Male</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	135 646	15 253	2 928	81 764	10 414	2 782	7 164	15 341
Managers and administrators, except farm	10 011	1 161	799	3 210	3 575	38	614	614
Sales workers	8 348	2 277	191	4 045	570	171	372	722
Clerical and kindred workers	5 443	1 669	75	2 062	513	146	289	689
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 045	3 592	200	4 060	464	186	473	1 070
Operatives, except transport	45 109	2 152	281	34 546	2 301	461	1 522	3 846
Transport equipment operatives	23 107	1 761	293	14 877	1 330	431	1 676	2 739
Laborers, except farm	6 702	747	217	3 487	423	170	519	1 139
Farmers and farm managers	8 610	696	164	4 252	532	330	586	2 050
Farm laborers and farm foremen	540	86	-	176	22	104	26	126
Service workers, including private household	2 432	19	-	948	104	345	82	934
	15 299	1 093	708	10 101	580	400	1 005	1 412
<b>Female</b>								
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	78 259	34 550	12 327	17 274	562	1 359	2 588	9 599
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 346	1 319	2 361	527	75	132	228	704
Sales workers	1 539	922	139	227	25	20	41	165
Clerical and kindred workers	2 923	1 477	169	584	-	161	107	425
Craftsmen and kindred workers	31 988	24 112	1 363	2 934	146	212	748	2 473
Operatives, except transport	1 466	477	150	567	19	21	64	168
Transport equipment operatives	12 351	3 325	995	4 254	214	422	677	2 464
Laborers, except farm	136	43	39	14	-	-	22	18
Farm workers, except private household	557	77	19	193	19	41	58	150
Service workers, except private household	702	116	61	165	-	59	45	256
Private household workers	19 601	2 362	6 670	7 557	46	191	449	2 326
	1 650	320	361	252	18	100	149	450
<b>Earnings of Persons in 1969</b>								
<b>Male, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or less	158 050	17 407	3 703	94 953	11 743	3 373	8 841	18 030
\$1,000 to \$1,999	7 351	848	203	3 980	286	241	385	1 408
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 571	675	241	4 521	572	283	738	1 541
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 448	775	195	3 929	524	185	647	1 193
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 262	2 217	424	11 068	1 339	677	1 482	3 055
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 358	1 533	387	6 972	643	264	737	1 822
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 980	1 270	425	8 750	872	408	728	1 527
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 305	2 140	551	9 471	1 083	292	863	1 905
\$8,000 to \$8,999	15 405	2 010	254	9 768	1 155	129	767	1 322
\$9,000 to \$9,999	12 673	1 263	390	8 306	968	246	636	864
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27 848	2 553	477	18 124	3 117	252	1 159	2 166
\$15,000 or more	15 849	2 123	156	10 064	1 184	396	699	1 227
Median earnings	\$7 555	\$7 647	\$6 945	\$7 872	\$8 478	\$6 089	\$6 593	\$5 998
<b>Female, with earnings</b>								
\$1 to \$999 or less	94 542	41 642	14 835	21 161	619	1 734	3 344	11 207
\$1,000 to \$1,999	17 353	6 209	2 620	4 454	62	462	816	2 730
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 280	4 673	1 830	2 536	44	271	494	1 432
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12 694	4 404	2 302	2 986	77	321	494	2 110
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 937	12 438	4 118	5 103	187	547	984	2 560
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 112	5 436	1 761	1 832	93	80	112	798
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 510	3 703	801	1 257	19	-	160	570
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 023	2 285	619	680	51	33	111	244
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 610	837	204	282	39	-	29	219
\$9,000 to \$9,999	553	166	87	197	47	-	22	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	829	441	82	223	-	-	-	83
\$15,000 or more	3 641	1 050	411	1 611	-	20	122	427
Median earnings	\$3 446	\$3 925	\$3 291	\$3 241	\$4 591	\$2 417	\$2 733	\$2 683

\*Includes members of the Armed Forces not shown separately.



Table 279. Marital Status, Presence of Spouse, and Whether Married More Than Once, by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970 — Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Persons 14 years old and over								Persons ever married					
	Total	Single	Married				Widowed	Divorced	Total	Married more than once		Persons known to have been—		
			Total married	Spouse present	Spouse absent					Married, spouse present	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed and divorced
					Separated	Other								
<b>NORTHEAST — Continued</b>														
<b>Total — Continued</b>														
<b>Female — Continued</b>														
30 to 34 years	1 397 909	140 983	1 182 540	1 089 831	68 721	23 988	18 951	55 435	1 256 926	80 847	14 865	28 498	136 760	1 424
35 to 39 years	1 397 731	113 758	1 198 330	1 112 026	63 537	22 767	29 346	56 297	1 283 973	95 692	19 442	45 276	148 747	2 613
40 to 44 years	1 560 160	120 403	1 318 699	1 232 361	64 389	21 949	55 668	65 390	1 439 757	115 644	27 223	82 006	171 963	5 135
45 to 49 years	1 625 664	125 121	1 343 342	1 260 063	60 180	23 099	92 605	64 596	1 500 543	126 425	35 136	136 201	170 547	8 675
50 to 54 years	1 528 310	125 163	1 183 040	1 113 266	50 360	19 414	158 247	61 860	1 403 147	123 927	40 132	210 725	158 872	12 680
55 to 59 years	1 385 759	128 560	976 712	919 544	38 402	18 766	229 621	50 866	1 257 199	108 242	44 125	283 302	131 507	15 843
60 to 64 years	1 215 459	123 265	737 466	691 164	29 035	17 267	312 234	42 494	1 092 194	89 729	51 415	361 805	109 662	20 168
65 to 69 years	1 021 723	106 029	504 856	470 451	19 825	14 580	379 521	31 317	915 694	64 460	53 523	422 530	77 395	19 243
70 to 74 years	841 191	86 726	318 052	293 799	11 909	12 344	416 313	20 100	754 465	37 853	53 407	445 876	48 751	16 261
75 to 79 years	610 137	66 367	159 395	143 203	6 811	9 381	373 219	11 156	543 770	19 396	45 765	389 942	28 564	12 315
80 to 84 years	364 645	42 555	57 470	48 642	2 671	6 157	259 763	4 857	322 090	6 819	29 086	265 973	13 447	6 732
85 years and over	244 929	33 712	26 477	20 387	1 920	4 170	181 508	3 232	211 217	2 776	18 532	183 929	8 565	4 304
<b>Percent</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>0.9</b>
14 years	100.0	98.8	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.3	—	100.0	3.3	2.0	28.3	6.9	—
15 to 19 years	100.0	92.6	7.0	5.7	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.1	100.0	1.0	0.2	3.8	2.7	—
15 years	100.0	98.9	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	100.0	1.7	0.7	23.5	8.4	—
16 years	100.0	97.8	1.9	1.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	—	100.0	1.5	0.2	10.5	3.1	0.2
17 years	100.0	95.2	4.4	3.5	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	100.0	1.7	0.1	6.0	3.4	—
18 years	100.0	89.7	10.0	8.0	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.2	100.0	0.8	0.2	2.2	2.2	—
19 years	100.0	80.2	19.1	15.9	1.1	2.1	0.4	0.3	100.0	0.8	0.2	2.1	2.5	—
20 to 24 years	100.0	45.4	52.5	46.9	2.8	2.8	0.6	1.5	100.0	2.2	0.4	1.2	5.0	—
20 years	100.0	68.7	30.1	25.6	1.7	2.8	0.5	0.6	100.0	1.2	0.3	1.6	3.3	—
21 years	100.0	56.0	42.7	37.4	2.5	2.9	0.4	1.0	100.0	1.6	0.2	1.0	3.8	—
22 years	100.0	40.9	56.9	50.8	3.1	3.0	0.6	1.7	100.0	1.9	0.4	1.1	4.9	—
23 years	100.0	32.1	65.2	59.4	3.1	2.7	0.7	2.0	100.0	2.3	0.4	1.2	5.3	—
24 years	100.0	26.2	70.6	64.2	3.9	2.4	0.8	2.4	100.0	3.1	0.4	1.3	6.4	—
25 to 29 years	100.0	16.2	79.7	73.4	4.5	1.8	0.9	3.2	100.0	4.9	0.8	1.5	8.8	0.1
25 years	100.0	21.8	74.7	68.5	4.1	2.1	0.8	2.7	100.0	4.0	0.6	1.4	7.6	0.1
26 years	100.0	17.5	78.5	72.7	3.9	1.9	0.9	3.1	100.0	4.4	0.7	1.5	8.2	0.1
27 years	100.0	15.2	80.8	75.0	4.1	1.7	0.8	3.2	100.0	4.9	0.8	1.3	8.8	—
28 years	100.0	13.7	81.9	75.1	5.0	1.8	0.9	3.5	100.0	5.3	1.0	1.5	9.6	—
29 years	100.0	12.6	82.9	75.9	5.4	1.6	1.1	3.4	100.0	5.7	1.0	1.8	9.7	0.1
30 to 34 years	100.0	10.1	84.6	78.0	4.9	1.7	1.4	4.0	100.0	6.4	1.2	2.3	10.9	0.1
35 to 39 years	100.0	8.1	85.7	79.6	4.5	1.6	2.1	4.0	100.0	7.5	1.5	3.5	11.6	0.2
40 to 44 years	100.0	7.7	84.5	79.0	4.1	1.4	3.6	4.2	100.0	8.0	1.9	5.7	11.9	0.4
45 to 49 years	100.0	7.7	82.6	77.5	3.7	1.4	5.7	4.0	100.0	8.4	2.3	9.1	11.4	0.6
50 to 54 years	100.0	8.2	77.4	72.8	3.3	1.3	10.4	4.0	100.0	8.8	2.9	15.0	11.3	0.9
55 to 59 years	100.0	9.3	70.5	66.4	2.8	1.4	16.6	3.7	100.0	8.6	3.5	22.5	10.5	1.3
60 to 64 years	100.0	10.1	60.7	56.9	2.4	1.4	25.7	3.5	100.0	8.2	4.7	33.1	10.0	1.8
65 to 69 years	100.0	10.4	49.4	46.0	1.9	1.4	37.1	3.1	100.0	7.0	5.8	46.1	8.5	2.1
70 to 74 years	100.0	10.3	37.8	34.9	1.4	1.5	49.5	2.4	100.0	5.0	7.1	59.1	6.5	2.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	10.9	26.1	23.5	1.1	1.5	61.2	1.8	100.0	3.6	8.4	71.7	5.3	2.3
80 to 84 years	100.0	11.7	15.8	13.3	0.7	1.7	71.2	1.3	100.0	2.1	9.0	82.6	4.2	2.1
85 years and over	100.0	13.8	10.8	8.3	0.8	1.7	74.1	1.3	100.0	1.3	8.8	87.1	4.1	2.0
<b>Negro</b>														
<b>Male</b>	<b>1 328 852</b>	<b>465 629</b>	<b>777 058</b>	<b>645 298</b>	<b>86 443</b>	<b>45 117</b>	<b>53 323</b>	<b>32 842</b>	<b>863 223</b>	<b>83 847</b>	<b>25 399</b>	<b>87 616</b>	<b>101 170</b>	<b>3 516</b>
<b>Percent</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>0.4</b>
14 years	49 024	48 373	552	394	98	60	48	51	651	—	22	70	51	—
15 to 19 years	199 284	191 450	7 080	4 783	882	1 415	324	430	7 834	—	—	324	430	—
15 years	45 906	45 101	625	392	159	74	56	124	805	—	—	56	124	—
16 years	42 783	42 187	596	477	33	86	—	—	596	—	—	—	—	—
17 years	39 832	38 624	1 138	890	98	150	70	—	1 208	—	—	70	—	—
18 years	37 880	36 096	1 507	858	287	362	48	229	1 784	—	—	48	229	—
19 years	32 883	29 442	3 214	2 166	305	743	150	77	3 441	—	—	150	77	—
20 to 24 years	144 915	88 392	55 353	43 877	4 774	6 702	491	679	56 523	478	252	565	1 335	—
20 years	32 369	26 469	5 724	4 340	553	831	107	69	5 900	26	50	107	145	—
21 years	29 316	20 715	8 505	6 826	769	910	41	55	8 601	20	35	41	110	—
22 years	28 823	17 001	11 599	9 151	923	1 525	77	146	11 822	163	34	115	305	—
23 years	26 422	13 824	14 363	11 250	1 176	1 937	70	165	14 598	89	91	106	309	—
24 years	26 422	13 824	15 162	12 310	1 353	1 499	196	244	15 602	180	42	196	466	—
25 to 29 years	25 985	10 383	15 162	12 310	1 353	1 499	196	244	15 602	180	42	196	466	—
25 years	140 189	39 440	97 792	82 557	8 544	6 691	914	2 043	100 749	3 068	729	1 409	5 314	—
26 years	27 422	9 785	17 159	14 200	1 387	1 572	255	223	17 637	616	133	375	852	—
27 years	28 398	8 802	19 180	16 168	1 903	1 109	96	320	19 596	502	23	139	802	—
28 years	29 571	8 101	20 721	17 539	1 678	1 504	149	600	21 470	662	208	259	1 329	—
29 years	27 254	6 297	20 211	17 138	1 756	1 317	301	445	20 957	631	267	413	1 231	—
30 years	27 544	6 455	20 521	17 512	1 820	1 189	113	455	21 089	657	98	223	1 100	—
30 to 34 years	125 924	20 787	100 509	84 972	10 060	5 477	874	3 754	105 137	5 592	1 204	1 356	9 984	—
35 to 39 years	120 944	18 649	96 441	81 467	10 284	4 690	1 612	4 242	102 295	8 294	973	3 092	11 970	55
40 to 44 years	116 211	14 321	94 565	79 052	10 833	4 680	2 698	4 627	101 890	10 754	1 836	4 985	14 552	184
45 to 49 years	109 781	11 723	89 062	74 103	11 321	3 638	3 083	4 913	97 058	11 740	2 691	6 405	15 563	253
50 to 54 years	87 026	8 112	70 840	58 292	9 249	3 299	4 328	3 746	78 914	10 724	3 200	7 678	13 867	406
55 to 59 years	70 353	6 437	55 458	45 482	7 526	2 450	5 512	2 946	63 916	9 743	3 095	10 391	10 129	271



Table 279. **Marital Status, Presence of Spouse, and Whether Married More Than Once, by Race, Sex, and Age,<sup>1</sup> for Regions: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Persons 14 years old and over								Persons ever married					
	Total	Single	Married				Widowed	Divorced	Total	Married more than once		Persons known to have been -		
			Total married	Spouse present	Spouse absent					Married, spouse present	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed and divorced
					Separated	Other								
<b>NORTHEAST—Continued</b>														
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin or Descent—Con.</b>														
<b>Female—Continued</b>														
30 to 34 years.....	82 726	7 760	69 043	55 898	10 670	2 475	1 306	4 617	74 966	4 089	2 004	1 861	9 694	231
35 to 39 years.....	70 705	5 146	59 023	48 204	8 587	2 232	1 796	4 740	65 559	5 289	1 951	2 674	10 640	143
40 to 44 years.....	56 033	4 548	45 216	37 786	5 589	1 841	2 474	3 795	51 485	4 145	1 678	3 618	8 048	255
45 to 49 years.....	44 619	3 607	34 472	28 213	4 801	1 458	3 034	3 506	41 012	3 372	1 908	4 264	7 030	301
50 to 54 years.....	33 444	2 806	23 691	19 456	3 010	1 225	4 168	2 779	30 638	2 858	1 270	5 286	5 424	279
55 to 59 years.....	25 996	2 528	16 213	12 891	2 557	765	5 348	1 907	23 468	1 468	1 444	6 109	3 368	248
60 to 64 years.....	20 830	1 602	11 137	8 726	1 679	732	6 596	1 495	19 228	988	1 214	7 157	2 647	399
65 to 69 years.....	15 942	1 395	6 690	5 367	875	448	7 184	673	14 547	647	988	7 677	1 297	326
70 to 74 years.....	9 772	700	3 095	2 601	319	175	5 624	353	9 072	359	362	5 903	530	58
75 to 79 years.....	6 731	823	1 555	1 097	324	134	4 253	100	5 908	89	565	4 467	250	110
80 to 84 years.....	3 385	296	729	479	114	136	2 291	69	3 089	87	257	2 401	133	39
85 years and over.....	3 296	604	420	387	18	15	2 214	58	2 692	33	163	2 229	144	53
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
<b>Male</b>	19 748 552	5 576 810	13 051 105	12 563 107	201 984	286 014	602 767	517 870	14 171 742	1 627 764	282 393	1 028 784	1 859 800	58 661
14 years.....	608 363	602 548	4 682	3 120	515	1 047	580	553	5 815	326	199	691	924	100
15 to 19 years.....	2 737 754	2 636 691	95 527	81 572	3 514	10 441	2 131	3 405	101 063	1 002	205	2 330	4 332	-
15 years.....	599 950	595 587	3 253	2 566	285	402	588	522	4 363	120	24	609	645	-
16 years.....	570 801	565 886	4 190	2 975	266	949	365	360	4 915	155	18	412	486	-
17 years.....	557 369	548 713	7 728	6 096	369	1 263	343	585	8 656	113	42	381	681	-
18 years.....	537 492	510 685	25 819	21 897	705	3 217	280	708	26 807	339	54	360	985	-
19 years.....	472 142	415 820	54 537	48 038	1 889	4 610	555	1 230	56 322	275	67	568	1 535	-
20 to 24 years.....	2 022 682	1 089 727	901 076	842 771	19 844	38 461	3 262	28 617	932 955	21 906	3 462	3 996	52 180	124
20 years.....	420 516	327 295	90 109	80 419	2 545	7 145	663	2 449	93 221	1 141	270	791	3 691	-
21 years.....	390 136	255 038	131 246	120 662	3 035	7 549	677	3 175	135 098	1 696	347	694	5 081	-
22 years.....	430 282	223 303	200 109	187 162	4 736	8 211	834	6 036	206 979	3 947	672	1 031	10 270	20
23 years.....	436 170	176 348	250 527	236 911	5 263	8 353	366	8 929	259 822	6 747	862	531	15 973	12
24 years.....	345 578	107 743	229 085	217 617	4 265	7 203	722	8 028	237 835	8 375	1 311	949	17 165	92
25 to 29 years.....	1 788 091	315 869	1 413 911	1 359 558	25 116	29 237	4 886	53 425	1 472 222	89 645	9 785	8 333	144 767	299
25 years.....	356 603	87 810	258 219	245 916	5 238	7 065	714	9 860	268 793	12 461	1 740	1 160	22 741	58
26 years.....	367 377	73 174	282 562	271 990	5 052	5 520	948	10 693	294 203	16 534	1 571	1 551	27 583	50
27 years.....	387 035	63 429	310 849	299 648	5 586	5 615	933	11 824	323 606	19 056	1 955	1 679	31 144	81
28 years.....	346 785	50 117	284 414	274 396	4 578	5 440	1 193	11 061	296 668	19 345	2 469	2 001	30 807	88
29 years.....	330 291	-11 339	277 867	267 608	4 662	5 597	1 098	9 987	288 952	22 249	2 050	1 942	32 492	22
30 to 34 years.....	1 531 679	149 485	1 330 442	1 288 560	20 466	21 416	4 218	47 534	1 382 194	130 154	12 682	9 858	178 360	538
35 to 39 years.....	1 476 424	109 651	1 311 857	1 270 247	19 351	22 259	7 366	47 550	1 366 773	147 640	15 584	17 730	192 457	1 026
40 to 44 years.....	1 616 434	114 019	1 431 267	1 386 281	21 624	23 362	11 607	59 541	1 502 415	177 423	21 184	28 706	229 417	1 605
45 to 49 years.....	1 598 507	100 508	1 421 206	1 377 201	21 007	22 998	18 189	58 604	1 497 999	195 512	25 875	45 899	238 724	3 245
50 to 54 years.....	1 469 678	92 744	1 292 762	1 254 015	17 699	21 048	29 254	54 918	1 376 934	190 238	29 563	68 717	220 746	5 684
55 to 59 years.....	1 343 982	87 583	1 165 864	1 130 280	15 977	19 607	39 183	51 352	1 256 399	181 608	29 074	91 537	195 064	6 205
60 to 64 years.....	1 133 277	78 924	957 954	927 207	12 572	18 175	56 669	39 730	1 054 353	160 942	27 025	117 207	154 887	8 160
65 to 69 years.....	863 242	67 109	693 700	669 332	9 044	15 324	72 021	30 412	796 133	125 929	27 498	134 247	108 827	8 642
70 to 74 years.....	662 715	53 317	499 395	479 275	6 813	13 307	90 061	19 942	609 398	95 411	25 761	149 370	70 265	8 886
75 to 79 years.....	471 133	37 589	317 932	301 256	4 483	12 193	102 726	12 886	433 544	63 669	23 307	150 594	40 124	7 053
80 to 84 years.....	262 634	21 830	147 155	134 584	2 506	10 065	88 001	5 648	240 804	31 725	17 878	113 747	18 643	4 217
85 years and over.....	161 957	19 216	66 375	57 848	1 453	7 074	72 613	3 753	142 741	14 634	13 311	85 822	10 083	2 877
<b>Percent</b>	100.0	28.2	66.1	63.6	1.0	1.4	3.1	2.6	100.0	11.5	2.0	7.3	13.1	0.4
14 years.....	100.0	99.0	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0	5.6	0.4	11.9	15.9	1.7
15 to 19 years.....	100.0	96.3	3.5	3.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	100.0	1.0	0.2	2.3	4.3	-
15 years.....	100.0	99.3	0.5	0.4	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	2.8	0.6	14.0	14.8	-
16 years.....	100.0	99.1	0.7	0.5	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0	3.2	0.4	8.4	9.9	-
17 years.....	100.0	99.4	1.4	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0	1.3	0.5	4.4	7.9	-
18 years.....	100.0	95.0	4.8	4.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1	100.0	1.3	0.2	1.3	3.7	-
19 years.....	100.0	88.1	11.6	10.2	0.4	1.0	0.1	0.3	100.0	0.5	0.1	1.0	2.7	-
20 to 24 years.....	100.0	53.9	44.5	41.7	1.0	1.9	0.2	1.4	100.0	2.3	0.4	0.4	5.6	-
20 years.....	100.0	77.8	21.4	19.1	0.6	1.7	0.2	0.6	100.0	1.2	0.3	0.8	4.0	-
21 years.....	100.0	65.4	33.6	30.9	0.8	1.9	0.2	0.8	100.0	1.3	0.3	0.5	3.8	-
22 years.....	100.0	51.9	46.5	43.5	1.1	1.9	0.2	1.4	100.0	1.9	0.3	0.5	5.0	-
23 years.....	100.0	40.4	57.4	54.3	1.2	1.9	0.1	2.0	100.0	2.6	0.3	0.2	6.1	-
24 years.....	100.0	31.2	66.3	63.0	1.2	2.1	0.2	2.3	100.0	3.5	0.6	0.4	7.2	-
25 to 29 years.....	100.0	17.7	79.1	76.0	1.4	1.6	0.3	3.0	100.0	6.1	0.7	0.6	9.8	-
25 years.....	100.0	24.6	72.4	69.0	1.5	2.0	0.2	2.8	100.0	4.6	0.6	0.4	8.5	-
26 years.....	100.0	19.9	76.9	74.0	1.4	1.5	0.3	2.9	100.0	5.6	0.5	0.5	9.4	-
27 years.....	100.0	16.4	80.3	77.4	1.4	1.5	0.2	3.1	100.0	5.9	0.6	0.5	9.6	-
28 years.....	100.0	14.5	82.0	79.1	1.3	1.6	0.3	3.2	100.0	6.5	0.8	0.7	10.4	-
29 years.....	100.0	12.5	84.1	81.0	1.4	1.7	0.3	3.0	100.0	7.7	0.7	0.7	11.2	-
30 to 34 years.....	100.0	9.8	86.9	84.1	1.3	1.4	0.3	3.1	100.0	9.4	0.9	0.7	12.9	-
35 to 39 years.....	100.0	7.4	88.9	86.0	1.3	1.5	0.5	3.2	100.0	10.8	1.1	1.3	14.1	0.1
40 to 44 years.....	100.0	7.1	88.5	85.8	1.3	1.4	0.7	3.7	100.0	11.8	1.4	1.9	15.3	0.1
45 to 49 years.....	100.0	6.3	88.9	86.2	1.3	1.4	1.1	3.7	100.0	13.1	1.7	3.1	15.9	0.2
50 to 54 years.....	100.0	6.3	88.0	85.3	1.2	1.4	2.0	3.7	100.0	13.8	2.1	5.0	16.0	0.4
55 to 59 years.....	100.0	6.5	86.7	84.1	1.2	1.5	2.9	3.8	100.0	14.5	2.3	7.3	15.5	0.5
60 to 64 years.....	100.0													



Table 279. **Marital Status, Presence of Spouse, and Whether Married More Than Once, by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Persons 14 years old and over								Persons ever married					
			Married				Widowed	Divorced	Total	Married more than once		Persons known to have been—		
			Total married	Spouse present	Spouse absent					Married, spouse present	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed and divorced
	Separated	Other												
Total	Single													
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>														
<b>Total—Continued</b>														
<b>Female</b>														
14 years	21 497 328	4 915 083	13 189 160	12 523 115	333 557	332 488	2 596 320	796 765	16 582 245	1 616 069	717 275	3 091 806	2 270 936	237 463
15 to 19 years	2 693 608	2 407 481	273 563	225 763	313	1 429	1 597	522	7 077	4 285	1 172	1 719	740	55
15 years	585 213	578 136	4 958	3 216	12 363	35 437	5 303	7 261	286 127	4 232	1 115	6 063	11 531	210
16 years	566 485	558 700	6 270	4 502	457	1 311	1 092	423	7 785	140	68	1 171	531	28
17 years	547 096	530 946	14 707	11 146	637	2 924	958	485	16 150	170	106	1 018	663	50
18 years	533 578	494 894	36 892	29 002	1 764	6 126	938	854	38 684	499	245	1 214	1 285	52
19 years	539 045	453 252	82 664	67 482	4 037	11 085	940	2 249	85 793	888	286	1 067	3 193	40
20 to 24 years	507 404	369 689	133 090	113 631	5 468	13 991	1 375	3 250	137 715	2 535	410	1 593	5 859	40
20 years	2 302 388	828 300	1 403 392	1 283 821	47 403	72 168	13 167	57 529	1 474 088	58 851	9 766	17 445	118 119	663
21 years	499 999	290 794	200 262	175 020	7 579	17 663	2 170	6 773	209 205	4 405	1 359	2 650	11 581	114
22 years	472 227	209 099	251 900	225 618	9 598	16 684	1 992	9 236	263 128	8 199	1 420	2 663	17 640	102
23 years	482 734	153 132	313 701	288 083	10 780	14 838	2 617	13 284	329 602	12 970	1 954	3 524	26 538	81
24 years	479 267	108 663	351 866	326 808	10 793	14 265	3 244	15 494	370 604	16 999	2 575	4 414	32 821	165
25 to 29 years	368 161	66 612	285 603	268 292	8 653	8 718	3 144	12 742	301 549	16 338	2 458	4 194	29 539	201
25 years	1 847 096	199 050	1 552 564	1 478 466	43 535	30 563	17 069	78 413	1 648 046	129 547	19 870	27 756	207 828	1 726
26 years	368 855	52 671	298 009	282 378	8 438	7 193	3 335	14 840	316 184	21 862	2 972	4 905	36 841	386
27 years	385 626	46 263	320 606	305 201	8 507	6 899	3 368	15 389	339 363	24 966	3 489	5 173	40 551	356
28 years	398 999	39 890	338 561	322 789	9 583	6 187	3 648	16 900	359 109	27 622	4 582	6 172	44 309	248
29 years	357 939	32 847	305 313	291 477	8 314	5 522	3 223	16 556	325 092	26 759	4 672	5 856	43 219	365
30 to 34 years	335 677	27 379	290 075	276 621	8 693	4 761	3 495	14 728	308 298	28 338	4 155	5 650	42 908	371
30 years	1 595 942	106 467	1 390 999	1 327 606	40 030	23 363	19 784	78 692	1 489 475	153 458	28 694	35 899	230 721	3 295
31 years	1 548 151	83 033	1 357 048	1 297 390	37 650	22 008	27 824	80 246	1 465 118	160 959	34 122	50 560	235 481	4 328
32 years	1 683 267	80 967	1 442 200	1 383 480	36 744	21 976	53 472	86 628	1 582 300	193 612	44 029	90 490	265 296	8 350
33 years	1 695 428	84 820	1 429 235	1 376 626	31 632	20 977	91 100	90 273	1 610 608	213 018	56 225	151 059	273 701	15 285
34 years	1 576 217	86 937	1 260 978	1 216 429	25 303	19 246	145 557	82 745	1 489 280	197 358	63 428	217 874	243 599	21 970
35 to 39 years	1 432 806	92 449	1 053 712	1 014 611	20 341	18 760	213 964	72 681	1 340 357	169 188	79 233	361 995	171 141	35 481
35 years	1 246 345	90 620	802 401	770 860	15 178	16 363	295 231	58 093	1 155 725	135 673	83 602	423 955	129 219	37 677
36 years	1 054 113	77 989	562 369	537 165	10 686	14 518	369 997	43 758	976 124	95 867	83 026	460 920	83 465	32 872
37 years	877 894	70 626	358 334	339 921	6 102	12 311	420 600	28 336	807 270	58 053	67 574	424 186	49 946	23 677
38 years	668 470	58 356	192 424	178 293	3 164	10 967	399 885	17 805	610 114	30 383	11 339	311 263	26 073	14 323
39 years	423 070	38 912	73 892	64 752	1 653	7 487	301 143	9 123	384 158	11 339	45 906	224 405	14 531	8 115
40 to 44 years	287 318	30 940	31 091	24 716	1 460	4 915	220 627	4 660	256 378	4 446	29 706	18.6	13.7	1.4
40 years	100.0	22.9	61.4	58.3	1.6	1.5	12.1	3.7	100.0	9.7	4.3	24.3	10.5	0.8
41 years	100.0	98.8	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	100.0	4.0	2.4	2.1	4.0	0.1
42 years	100.0	89.4	10.2	8.4	0.5	1.3	0.2	0.3	100.0	1.5	0.4	15.0	6.8	0.4
43 years	100.0	98.6	1.1	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	100.0	1.8	0.9	6.3	4.1	0.3
44 years	100.0	97.0	2.7	2.0	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	100.0	1.1	0.7	3.1	3.3	0.1
45 to 49 years	100.0	92.8	6.9	5.4	0.3	1.1	0.2	0.2	100.0	1.3	0.6	1.2	3.7	-
45 years	100.0	84.1	15.3	12.5	0.7	2.1	0.2	0.4	100.0	1.0	0.3	1.2	3.7	-
46 years	100.0	72.9	26.2	22.4	1.1	2.8	0.3	0.6	100.0	1.8	0.3	1.2	4.3	-
47 years	100.0	36.0	61.0	55.8	2.1	3.1	0.6	2.5	100.0	4.0	0.7	1.2	8.0	-
48 years	100.0	58.2	40.1	35.0	1.5	3.5	0.4	1.4	100.0	2.1	0.6	1.3	5.5	0.1
49 years	100.0	44.3	53.3	47.8	2.0	3.5	0.4	2.0	100.0	3.1	0.5	1.0	6.7	-
50 to 54 years	100.0	31.7	65.0	59.7	2.2	3.1	0.5	2.8	100.0	3.9	0.6	1.1	8.1	-
50 years	100.0	22.7	73.4	68.2	2.3	3.0	0.7	3.2	100.0	4.6	0.7	1.2	8.9	-
51 years	100.0	18.1	77.6	72.9	2.4	2.4	0.9	3.5	100.0	5.4	0.8	1.4	9.8	0.1
52 years	100.0	10.8	84.1	80.0	2.4	1.7	0.9	4.2	100.0	7.9	1.2	1.7	12.6	0.1
53 years	100.0	14.3	80.8	76.6	2.3	2.0	0.9	4.0	100.0	6.9	0.9	1.6	11.7	0.1
54 to 58 years	100.0	12.0	83.1	79.1	2.2	1.8	0.9	4.0	100.0	7.7	1.0	1.5	11.9	0.1
54 years	100.0	10.0	84.9	80.9	2.4	1.6	0.9	4.2	100.0	7.7	1.3	1.7	12.3	0.1
55 years	100.0	9.2	85.3	81.4	2.3	1.5	0.9	4.6	100.0	8.2	1.4	1.8	13.3	0.1
56 years	100.0	8.2	86.4	82.4	2.6	1.4	1.0	4.4	100.0	9.2	1.3	1.8	13.9	0.1
57 years	100.0	6.7	87.2	83.2	2.5	1.5	1.2	4.9	100.0	10.3	1.9	2.4	15.5	0.2
58 years	100.0	5.4	87.7	83.8	2.4	1.4	1.8	5.2	100.0	11.0	2.3	3.5	16.1	0.3
59 years	100.0	4.9	86.7	83.2	2.2	1.3	3.2	5.2	100.0	12.2	2.8	5.7	16.8	0.5
60 to 64 years	100.0	5.0	84.3	81.2	1.9	1.2	5.4	5.3	100.0	13.2	3.5	9.4	17.0	0.9
60 years	100.0	5.5	80.0	77.2	1.6	1.2	9.2	5.2	100.0	13.3	4.3	14.6	16.4	1.5
61 years	100.0	6.5	73.5	70.8	1.4	1.3	14.9	5.1	100.0	12.6	5.3	21.4	15.6	2.2
62 years	100.0	7.3	64.4	61.8	1.2	1.3	23.7	4.7	100.0	11.7	6.9	31.3	14.8	3.1
63 years	100.0	7.4	53.3	51.0	1.0	1.4	35.1	4.2	100.0	9.8	8.6	43.4	13.2	3.9
64 years	100.0	8.0	40.8	38.7	0.7	1.4	47.9	3.2	100.0	7.2	10.3	57.1	10.3	4.1
65 to 69 years	100.0	8.7	28.8	26.7	0.5	1.6	59.8	2.7	100.0	5.0	11.1	69.5	8.2	3.9
65 years	100.0	9.2	17.5	15.3	0.4	1.8	71.2	2.2	100.0	2.9	11.9	81.0	6.8	3.7
66 years	100.0	10.8	10.8	8.6	0.5	1.7	76.8	1.6	100.0	1.7	11.6	87.5	5.7	3.2
67 years	100.0	10.8	8.6	0.5	1.7	76.8	1.6	100.0	1.7	11.6	87.5	5.7	3.2	-
70 to 74 years	100.0	10.8	8.6	0.5	1.7	76.8	1.6	100.0	1.7	11.6	87.5	5.7	3.2	-
70 years	100.0	10.8	8.6	0.5	1.7	76.8	1.6	100.0	1.7	11.6	87.5	5.7	3.2	-
71 years	100.0	10.8	8.6	0.5	1.7	76.8	1.6	100.0	1.7	11.6	87.5	5.7	3.2	-
72 years	100.0	10.8	8.6	0.5	1.7	76.8	1.6	100.0	1.7	11.6	87.5	5.7	3.2	-
73 years	100.0	10.8	8.6	0.5	1.7	76.8	1.6	100.0	1.7	11.6	87.5	5.7	3.2	-
74 years	100.0	10.8	8.6	0.5	1.7	76.8	1.6	100.0	1.7	11.6	87.5	5.7	3.2	-
75 to 7														





Table 279. Marital Status, Presence of Spouse, and Whether Married More Than Once, by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Persons 14 years old and over										Persons ever married				
	Total	Single	Married				Widowed	Divorced	Total	Married more than once		Persons known to have been—			
			Total married	Spouse present	Spouse absent					Married, spouse present	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed and divorced	
					Separated	Other									
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>															
<b>Total—Continued</b>															
<b>Male—Continued</b>															
<b>Percent—Continued</b>															
30 to 34 years	100.0	9.6	86.8	82.0	2.1	2.7	0.4	3.2	100.0	10.9	1.3	1.0	14.7	0.1	
35 to 39 years	100.0	7.4	88.8	84.1	2.1	2.5	0.6	3.3	100.0	12.9	1.7	1.6	16.5	0.1	
40 to 44 years	100.0	6.7	88.5	84.0	2.3	2.3	1.0	3.8	100.0	14.3	2.1	2.6	18.0	0.2	
45 to 49 years	100.0	5.9	88.8	84.3	2.3	2.2	1.5	3.9	100.0	15.5	2.3	3.7	18.6	0.2	
50 to 54 years	100.0	5.3	88.4	84.0	2.3	2.1	2.3	3.9	100.0	16.1	2.8	5.8	18.5	0.5	
55 to 59 years	100.0	5.5	87.3	83.1	2.1	2.0	3.4	3.8	100.0	17.2	3.2	8.7	18.0	0.7	
60 to 64 years	100.0	5.5	85.7	81.6	2.0	2.1	5.3	3.5	100.0	18.3	3.6	12.8	16.9	1.0	
65 to 69 years	100.0	5.5	82.2	78.1	2.1	2.1	8.9	3.4	100.0	19.2	4.9	19.3	15.7	1.5	
70 to 74 years	100.0	5.2	78.9	74.8	1.6	2.4	12.9	3.0	100.0	20.0	5.5	26.1	13.6	1.6	
75 to 79 years	100.0	5.2	72.5	67.6	1.6	3.3	19.7	2.7	100.0	19.9	7.2	35.7	11.5	2.1	
80 to 84 years	100.0	5.4	62.4	57.1	1.3	4.0	29.5	2.7	100.0	19.0	8.6	46.7	9.9	2.1	
85 years and over	100.0	8.9	47.5	41.4	1.5	4.6	41.1	2.5	100.0	15.9	12.1	59.1	9.3	2.7	
<b>Female</b>	23 946 037	5 061 740	14 900 386	13 739 953	597 804	562 629	3 079 734	904 177	18 884 297	2 048 886	1 011 029	3 737 985	2 817 533	314 844	
14 years	648 712	636 270	9 637	6 094	1 032	2 511	1 818	987	12 442	456	390	2 023	1 482	186	
15 to 19 years	2 998 920	2 518 890	457 941	370 665	21 862	65 414	8 409	13 680	480 030	8 445	3 150	9 580	22 983	313	
15 years	640 885	623 307	15 037	10 800	1 055	3 182	1 682	859	17 578	278	449	1 754	1 253	125	
16 years	616 944	578 780	36 165	27 096	2 355	6 714	1 018	981	38 164	286	178	1 080	1 270	15	
17 years	591 043	516 846	70 258	55 359	3 486	11 413	1 638	2 301	74 197	936	410	1 958	3 144	104	
18 years	584 226	444 992	134 073	108 166	6 439	19 468	1 782	3 379	139 234	2 187	911	2 131	5 893	64	
19 years	565 822	354 965	202 408	169 244	8 527	24 637	2 289	6 160	210 857	4 758	1 202	2 657	11 423	20	
20 to 24 years	2 630 721	813 634	1 724 944	1 533 788	75 077	116 079	22 552	69 591	1 817 087	89 606	17 913	29 377	164 180	1 435	
20 years	561 835	273 218	275 505	235 437	12 145	27 923	3 629	9 483	288 617	8 561	2 155	4 478	18 757	132	
21 years	537 955	203 896	318 533	277 890	14 866	25 777	3 911	11 615	334 059	12 962	2 817	5 047	25 298	191	
22 years	556 957	151 075	385 568	342 569	16 323	26 676	4 885	15 429	405 882	19 899	3 832	6 319	36 524	202	
23 years	542 586	113 857	405 034	367 977	16 701	20 536	5 374	18 321	428 729	23 773	4 802	7 112	43 380	522	
24 years	431 388	71 588	340 304	310 095	15 042	15 167	4 753	14 743	359 800	24 411	4 307	6 421	40 221	388	
25 to 29 years	2 103 178	224 327	1 763 792	1 628 607	75 850	59 335	27 319	87 740	1 878 851	172 134	33 615	42 638	265 421	3 123	
25 years	435 853	61 688	352 862	322 708	15 865	14 289	5 242	16 061	374 165	29 111	5 580	7 912	46 593	585	
26 years	438 919	50 259	365 027	337 452	15 315	12 260	5 156	18 477	388 660	32 622	6 563	7 748	52 591	569	
27 years	442 446	43 247	374 450	346 142	16 916	11 392	5 932	18 817	399 199	36 995	7 706	8 923	57 458	758	
28 years	402 461	37 448	342 516	317 699	13 715	11 102	5 822	16 675	365 013	36 166	6 811	8 902	53 953	715	
29 years	383 499	31 685	328 937	304 606	14 039	10 292	5 167	17 710	351 814	37 240	6 955	9 153	54 826	496	
30 to 34 years	1 836 811	123 798	1 592 513	1 475 541	65 992	50 980	34 535	85 965	1 713 013	202 806	40 864	59 956	287 024	4 134	
35 to 39 years	1 779 967	93 218	1 545 097	1 432 002	66 568	46 527	48 099	93 553	1 686 749	214 992	51 908	83 212	303 333	8 132	
40 to 44 years	1 879 892	88 943	1 597 289	1 483 594	71 747	41 948	88 263	105 397	1 790 949	251 398	71 989	139 915	346 436	14 528	
45 to 49 years	1 869 818	83 766	1 549 229	1 451 326	61 096	36 807	131 775	105 048	1 786 052	260 198	79 972	210 726	333 234	22 025	
50 to 54 years	1 692 541	81 242	1 324 870	1 242 478	50 043	32 349	194 456	91 973	1 611 299	232 698	89 362	282 191	290 249	30 472	
55 to 59 years	1 576 220	83 381	1 133 773	1 063 950	40 851	28 972	280 391	78 675	1 492 839	202 425	105 130	374 941	249 300	41 640	
60 to 64 years	1 439 303	61 064	904 383	850 874	28 998	24 511	382 677	68 179	1 355 239	169 752	117 701	473 359	210 967	48 895	
65 to 69 years	1 242 731	74 815	645 140	606 827	19 436	18 877	476 390	46 386	1 167 916	125 147	124 776	553 886	156 465	51 613	
70 to 74 years	927 960	58 549	373 978	347 852	10 358	15 768	466 514	28 919	869 411	70 848	106 435	517 815	93 752	37 154	
75 to 79 years	656 014	44 542	181 820	165 578	5 483	10 759	412 245	17 407	611 472	30 820	82 855	439 028	52 957	27 528	
80 to 84 years	389 231	27 997	67 600	57 863	2 234	7 503	286 499	7 135	361 234	12 723	49 951	297 923	24 788	13 972	
85 years and over	274 018	24 304	28 380	22 914	1 177	4 289	217 792	3 542	249 714	4 438	35 018	221 415	14 962	9 694	
<b>Percent</b>	100.0	21.1	62.2	57.4	2.5	2.3	12.9	3.8	100.0	10.8	5.4	19.8	14.9	1.7	
14 years	100.0	98.1	1.5	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	100.0	3.7	3.1	16.3	11.9	1.5	
15 to 19 years	100.0	84.0	15.3	12.4	0.7	2.2	0.3	0.5	100.0	1.8	0.7	2.0	4.8	0.1	
15 years	100.0	97.3	2.3	1.7	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	100.0	1.6	2.6	10.0	7.1	0.7	
16 years	100.0	93.8	5.9	4.4	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.2	100.0	0.7	0.5	2.8	3.3	0.1	
17 years	100.0	87.4	11.9	9.4	0.6	1.9	0.3	0.4	100.0	1.3	0.6	2.6	4.2	0.1	
18 years	100.0	76.2	22.9	18.5	1.1	3.3	0.3	0.6	100.0	1.6	0.7	1.5	4.2	0.1	
19 years	100.0	62.7	35.8	29.9	1.5	4.4	0.4	1.1	100.0	2.3	0.6	1.3	5.4	0.1	
20 to 24 years	100.0	30.9	65.6	58.3	2.9	4.4	0.9	2.6	100.0	4.9	1.0	3.6	9.0	0.1	
20 years	100.0	48.6	49.0	41.9	2.2	5.0	0.6	1.7	100.0	3.0	0.7	1.6	6.5	0.1	
21 years	100.0	37.9	59.2	51.7	2.8	4.8	0.7	2.2	100.0	3.9	0.8	1.5	7.6	0.1	
22 years	100.0	27.1	69.2	61.5	2.9	4.8	0.9	2.8	100.0	4.9	0.9	1.6	9.0	0.1	
23 years	100.0	21.0	74.6	67.8	3.1	3.1	1.0	3.4	100.0	5.5	1.1	1.7	10.1	0.1	
24 years	100.0	16.6	78.9	71.9	3.5	3.5	1.1	3.4	100.0	6.8	1.2	1.8	11.2	0.1	
25 to 29 years	100.0	10.7	83.9	77.4	3.6	2.8	1.3	4.2	100.0	9.2	1.8	2.3	14.1	0.2	
25 years	100.0	14.2	81.0	74.0	3.6	3.3	1.2	3.7	100.0	7.8	1.5	2.1	12.5	0.2	
26 years	100.0	11.5	83.2	76.9	3.5	2.8	1.2	4.2	100.0	8.4	1.7	2.0	13.5	0.1	
27 years	100.0	9.8	84.6	78.2	3.8	2.6	1.3	4.3	100.0	9.3	1.9	2.2	14.4	0.2	
28 years	100.0	9.3	85.1	78.9	3.4	2.6	1.4	4.1	100.0	9.9	1.9	2.4	14.6	0.2	
29 years	100.0	8.3	85.8	79.4	3.7	2.7	1.3	4.6	100.0	10.6	2.0	2.6	15.6	0.1	
30 to 34 years	100.0	6.7	86.7	80.3	3.6	2.8	1.9	4.7	100.0	11.8	2.4	3.5	16.8	0.2	
35 to 39 years	100.0	5.2	86.8	80.5	3.7	2.6	2.7	5.3	100.0	12.7	3.1	4.9	18.0	0.5	
40 to 44 years	100.0	4.7	85.0	78.9	3.8	2.2	4.7	5.6	100.0	14.0	4.0	7.8	19.3	0.8	
45 to 49 years	100.0	4.5	82.9	77.6	3.3	2.0	7.0	5.6	100.0	14.6	4.5	11.8	18.7	1.2	
50 to 54 years	100.0	4.8	78.3	73.4	3.0	1.9	11.5	5.4	100.0	14.4	5.5	17.5	18.0	1.9	
55 to 59 years	100.0	5.3	71.9	67.5	2.6	1.8	17.8	5.0	100.0	13.6	7.0				



Table 279. **Marital Status, Presence of Spouse, and Whether Married More Than Once, by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Persons 14 years old and over								Persons ever married						
	Total		Married				Widowed		Divorced		Married more than once		Persons known to have been—		
			Total married	Spouse present	Spouse absent						Total	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed and divorced
	Separated	Other			Married, spouse present	Other	Widowed	Divorced							
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>															
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin or Descent—Continued</b>															
<b>Male—Continued</b>															
30 to 34 years	75 983	6 919	67 001	62 218	1 448	3 335	220	1 843	69 064	5 374	531	576	7 152	20	
35 to 39 years	75 815	5 088	68 572	64 411	1 301	2 860	329	1 826	70 727	8 396	1 211	1 234	10 144	36	
40 to 44 years	73 623	4 520	66 577	63 295	836	2 446	508	2 018	69 103	8 733	876	1 638	10 191	22	
45 to 49 years	64 624	3 729	58 071	54 972	814	2 285	980	1 844	60 895	8 680	1 103	2 552	9 675	100	
50 to 54 years	47 322	2 637	42 278	39 763	834	1 681	911	1 496	44 685	7 295	943	2 963	7 430	223	
55 to 59 years	42 147	2 218	37 202	34 744	966	1 492	1 406	1 321	39 929	7 469	1 331	3 712	7 425	280	
60 to 64 years	35 837	1 971	30 739	29 070	638	1 031	1 826	1 301	33 866	6 099	1 252	4 826	5 132	242	
65 to 69 years	28 372	1 975	22 701	21 210	555	936	894	2 802	26 397	4 694	1 330	5 523	3 749	517	
70 to 74 years	17 269	987	13 334	12 439	276	619	2 487	461	16 282	2 595	846	4 125	1 913	195	
75 to 79 years	11 427	681	7 879	7 341	167	371	2 534	333	10 746	1 880	800	3 892	1 295	252	
80 to 84 years	6 514	574	3 948	3 572	79	297	1 842	150	5 940	816	409	2 508	450	20	
85 years and over	4 392	518	2 007	1 740	38	229	1 767	100	3 874	594	405	2 209	386	59	
<b>Female</b>	<b>944 119</b>	<b>250 584</b>	<b>570 813</b>	<b>516 582</b>	<b>26 209</b>	<b>28 022</b>	<b>83 550</b>	<b>39 172</b>	<b>693 535</b>	<b>60 615</b>	<b>29 562</b>	<b>101 498</b>	<b>97 304</b>	<b>7 746</b>	
Percent	100.0	26.5	60.5	54.7	2.8	3.0	8.8	4.1	100.0	6.4	3.1	10.7	10.4	0.8	
14 years	32 464	31 747	588	431	20	137	70	59	717	51	—	70	110	—	
15 to 19 years	145 891	122 531	22 413	17 717	1 211	3 485	392	555	23 360	242	141	468	797	21	
15 years	31 428	30 465	840	601	35	204	81	42	963	—	39	81	63	21	
16 years	30 697	28 149	2 534	1 970	176	388	14	—	2 548	—	—	14	—	—	
17 years	29 570	25 510	3 881	3 211	213	457	115	64	4 060	40	—	155	64	—	
18 years	27 063	21 092	5 711	4 350	383	978	96	164	5 971	70	17	132	215	—	
19 years	27 133	17 315	9 447	7 585	404	1 458	86	285	9 818	132	85	86	455	—	
20 to 24 years	121 816	43 468	74 128	65 425	3 066	5 637	974	3 246	78 348	3 150	543	1 425	6 395	55	
20 years	26 772	14 400	11 810	9 812	696	1 302	177	385	12 372	392	66	221	799	—	
21 years	24 266	10 506	13 119	11 499	584	1 036	192	449	13 760	356	117	259	855	—	
22 years	24 075	7 903	15 210	13 557	491	1 162	166	796	16 172	589	101	185	1 428	19	
23 years	24 986	6 230	17 562	15 631	713	1 218	271	923	18 756	966	124	356	1 892	18	
24 years	21 717	4 429	16 427	14 926	582	919	168	693	17 288	847	135	404	1 421	18	
25 to 29 years	97 102	13 863	77 635	71 241	3 272	3 122	1 375	4 229	83 239	6 123	1 596	1 880	10 847	109	
25 years	20 591	4 145	15 523	13 999	663	861	239	684	16 446	757	370	323	1 680	46	
26 years	20 484	2 943	16 480	15 134	786	560	158	903	17 541	1 218	270	255	2 174	18	
27 years	19 734	2 508	15 821	14 653	658	510	433	972	17 226	1 132	391	611	2 134	45	
28 years	18 116	2 298	14 511	13 361	499	651	291	1 016	15 818	1 438	282	437	2 483	—	
29 years	18 177	1 969	15 300	14 094	666	540	254	654	16 208	1 578	283	254	2 376	—	
30 to 34 years	89 200	7 727	75 448	69 625	2 798	3 025	1 307	4 718	81 473	7 604	1 927	2 540	12 187	205	
35 to 39 years	85 608	5 905	73 160	66 793	3 512	2 855	2 269	4 274	79 703	8 089	2 438	3 805	12 222	408	
40 to 44 years	81 766	5 406	67 952	62 353	3 209	2 390	3 125	5 283	76 360	9 652	2 785	4 874	14 466	345	
45 to 49 years	67 801	3 880	54 623	50 405	2 578	1 640	4 354	4 944	63 921	7 811	2 860	6 656	12 159	623	
50 to 54 years	51 572	3 497	38 515	35 176	1 841	1 498	6 103	3 457	48 075	5 249	2 576	7 901	8 292	892	
55 to 59 years	48 624	3 468	33 213	29 991	1 750	1 472	8 653	3 290	45 156	4 700	3 286	11 476	7 249	1 304	
60 to 64 years	39 504	2 941	23 456	20 825	1 329	1 302	10 854	2 253	36 563	3 470	3 205	12 889	5 513	1 275	
65 to 69 years	31 981	2 231	15 321	13 797	890	634	12 712	1 717	29 750	2 422	3 055	14 498	3 953	1 183	
70 to 74 years	21 964	1 725	8 557	7 785	366	406	10 992	690	20 239	1 143	2 103	11 912	1 709	627	
75 to 79 years	13 838	877	3 525	3 026	237	262	9 195	241	12 961	459	1 331	9 561	721	352	
80 to 84 years	9 484	706	1 466	1 327	83	56	7 196	116	8 778	336	1 160	7 450	498	261	
85 years and over	5 504	612	813	665	47	101	3 979	100	4 892	114	556	4 093	186	86	
<b>WEST</b>															
<b>Total</b>															
<b>Male</b>															
14 years	12 498 232	3 630 699	8 065 449	7 619 806	173 725	271 918	296 276	505 808	8 867 533	1 442 403	287 258	579 992	1 803 750	51 698	
15 to 19 years	363 447	359 300	3 309	2 530	227	552	484	354	4 147	331	31	524	645	—	
15 years	1 677 821	1 607 048	66 432	53 445	2 880	10 307	1 328	2 813	70 773	1 322	228	1 790	3 810	38	
16 years	360 507	357 309	2 758	2 169	271	318	207	233	3 198	296	57	413	361	38	
17 years	340 402	336 809	3 050	2 325	250	475	415	128	3 593	140	—	439	244	—	
18 years	336 521	329 830	5 947	4 848	229	890	157	567	6 691	246	—	224	744	—	
19 years	329 549	311 476	17 327	14 168	664	2 495	183	563	18 073	257	89	282	763	—	
	310 842	271 624	37 530	29 935	1 466	6 129	366	1 322	39 218	383	82	430	1 698	—	
20 to 24 years	1 494 681	850 081	612 479	537 715	19 961	54 803	2 030	30 091	644 600	17 954	4 659	3 037	50 043	145	
20 years	313 718	243 441	67 036	54 498	2 464	10 074	356	2 885	70 277	1 103	546	444	4 284	54	
21 years	305 529	204 335	96 689	80 904	3 429	12 356	360	4 145	101 194	1 467	597	380	6 021	—	
22 years	317 566	175 107	135 732	118 150	4 183	13 399	320	6 407	142 459	3 004	1 088	570	9 953	48	
23 years	313 161	138 626	165 667	148 480	5 432	11 395	673	8 195	174 535	5 403	1 159	1 041	13 930	—	
24 years	244 707	88 572	147 355	135 323	4 453	7 579	321	8 459	156 135	6 977	1 269	602	15 855	43	
25 to 29 years	1 219 726	261 791	901 992	847 268	23 173	31 551	2 857	53 086	957 935	78 220	11 656	5 441	135 114	281	
25 years	251 399	73 406	167 613	155 037	5 594	6 982	427	9 953	177 993	10 386	1 957	794	21 261	—	
26 years	255 350	61 063	182 107	170 936	5 055	6 116	706	11 474	194 287	14 034	2 298	1 173	26 222	48	
27 years	264 138	53 476	198 311	186 090	4 662	7 559	603	11 748	210 662	17 613	2 484	1 128	30 160	77	
28 years	230 728	40 588	179 797	170 610	4 057	5 130	480	9 863	190 140	16 606	2 296	917	27 321	59	
29 years	210 111	33 258	174 164	164 595	3 805	5 764	641	10 048	184 853	19 581	2 621	1 429	30 150	97	
30 to 34 years	1 045 614	113 164	879 345	833 095	18 443	27 807	3 117	49 988	932 450	123 888	16 877	7 784	177 992	563	
35 to 39 years	983 906	79 924	849 472	809 078	17 338	23 056	4 286	50 224	903 982	140 680	19 415	12 212	191 834	980	
40 to 44 years	1 013 038	69 509	878 159	840 685	17 440	20 034	7 343	58 027	943 529	166 158	26 182	20 118	223 129	1 938	
45 to 49 years	1 013 392	58 707	884 945	849 433	16 308	19 204	11 504	58 236	954 685	181 678	31 277	31 025	233 499	3 049	
50 to 54 years	915 622	46 850	801 134	768 278	15 928	16 928	14 974	52 66							

Table 279. Marital Status, Presence of Spouse, and Whether Married More Than Once, by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

Regions	Persons 14 years old and over								Persons ever married					
	Total	Single	Married				Widowed	Divorced	Total	Married more than once		Persons known to have been—		
			Total married	Spouse present	Spouse absent					Married, spouse present	Other	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed and divorced
					Separated	Other								
<b>WEST—Continued</b>														
<b>Total—Continued</b>														
<b>Male—Continued</b>														
<b>Percent</b>	100.0	29.0	64.5	61.0	1.4	2.2	2.4	4.0	100.0	16.3	3.2	6.5	20.3	0.6
14 years	100.0	98.9	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0	8.0	0.7	12.6	15.6	-
15 to 19 years	100.0	95.8	4.0	3.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	100.0	1.9	0.3	2.5	5.4	0.1
15 years	100.0	99.1	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	9.3	1.8	12.9	11.3	1.2
16 years	100.0	98.9	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	100.0	3.9	-	12.2	6.8	-
17 years	100.0	98.0	1.8	1.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	100.0	3.7	-	3.4	11.1	-
18 years	100.0	94.5	5.3	4.3	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.2	100.0	1.4	0.5	1.6	4.2	-
19 years	100.0	87.4	12.1	9.6	0.5	2.0	0.1	0.4	100.0	1.0	0.2	1.1	4.3	-
20 to 24 years	100.0	56.9	41.0	36.0	1.3	3.7	0.1	2.0	100.0	2.8	0.7	0.5	7.8	-
20 years	100.0	77.6	21.4	17.4	0.8	3.2	0.1	0.9	100.0	1.6	0.8	0.6	6.1	0.1
21 years	100.0	66.9	31.6	26.5	1.1	4.0	0.1	1.4	100.0	1.4	0.6	0.4	5.9	-
22 years	100.0	55.1	42.7	37.2	1.3	4.2	0.1	2.0	100.0	2.1	0.8	0.4	7.0	-
23 years	100.0	44.3	52.9	47.5	1.7	3.6	0.2	2.6	100.0	3.1	0.7	0.6	8.0	-
24 years	100.0	36.2	60.2	55.3	1.8	3.1	0.1	3.5	100.0	4.5	0.8	0.4	10.2	-
25 to 29 years	100.0	21.5	74.0	69.5	1.9	2.6	0.2	4.4	100.0	8.2	1.2	0.6	14.1	-
25 years	100.0	29.2	66.7	61.7	2.2	2.8	0.2	4.0	100.0	5.8	1.1	0.4	11.9	-
26 years	100.0	23.9	71.3	66.9	2.0	2.4	0.3	4.5	100.0	7.2	1.2	0.6	13.5	-
27 years	100.0	20.2	75.1	70.5	1.8	2.9	0.2	4.4	100.0	8.4	1.2	0.5	14.3	-
28 years	100.0	17.6	77.9	73.9	1.8	2.2	0.2	4.3	100.0	8.7	1.2	0.5	14.4	-
29 years	100.0	15.2	79.9	75.5	1.7	2.6	0.3	4.6	100.0	10.6	1.4	0.8	16.3	0.1
30 to 34 years	100.0	10.8	84.1	79.7	1.8	2.7	0.3	4.8	100.0	13.3	1.8	0.8	19.1	0.1
35 to 39 years	100.0	8.1	86.3	82.2	1.8	2.3	0.4	5.1	100.0	15.6	2.1	1.4	21.2	0.1
40 to 44 years	100.0	6.9	86.7	83.0	1.7	2.0	0.7	5.7	100.0	17.6	2.8	2.1	23.6	0.2
45 to 49 years	100.0	5.8	87.3	83.8	1.6	1.9	1.1	5.7	100.0	19.0	3.3	3.2	24.5	0.3
50 to 54 years	100.0	5.1	87.5	83.9	1.7	1.8	1.6	5.8	100.0	20.6	3.7	4.9	25.0	0.4
55 to 59 years	100.0	5.3	85.9	82.5	1.6	1.8	2.8	6.0	100.0	21.5	4.2	7.5	25.3	0.9
60 to 64 years	100.0	6.0	83.5	79.8	1.6	2.1	4.5	6.0	100.0	22.1	4.8	11.3	24.5	1.2
65 to 69 years	100.0	6.8	80.4	76.6	1.4	2.4	7.5	5.3	100.0	22.6	5.3	16.9	22.3	1.7
70 to 74 years	100.0	7.6	75.6	71.4	1.4	2.7	11.8	5.0	100.0	21.8	6.1	23.8	19.1	2.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	8.0	70.2	65.2	1.4	3.6	17.6	4.2	100.0	20.3	7.6	32.2	16.0	2.5
80 to 84 years	100.0	8.6	59.9	54.5	1.3	4.1	27.7	3.7	100.0	18.8	8.8	44.1	13.6	3.0
85 years and over	100.0	11.9	44.3	38.4	1.3	4.6	39.6	4.3	100.0	13.6	13.5	56.2	13.1	4.0
<b>Female</b>	13 077 720	2 820 932	8 105 628	7 600 211	254 281	251 136	1 399 223	751 937	10 256 788	1 470 389	677 216	1 772 091	2 183 999	210 429
14 years	346 225	342 071	3 480	2 089	365	1 026	466	208	4 154	248	125	650	397	48
15 to 19 years	1 626 951	1 426 767	189 715	157 049	8 701	23 965	3 804	6 665	200 184	3 672	1 170	4 587	10 419	64
15 years	343 431	338 094	4 427	3 064	298	1 065	557	353	5 337	305	105	672	571	18
16 years	331 317	319 471	10 759	8 395	532	1 832	611	476	11 846	222	113	679	703	25
17 years	330 967	304 206	25 163	20 103	1 479	3 581	830	768	26 761	459	226	1 011	1 778	-
18 years	315 968	257 269	56 290	46 284	2 579	7 427	1 667	742	58 699	803	237	841	2 549	-
19 years	305 268	207 727	93 076	79 203	3 813	10 060	1 064	3 401	97 541	1 883	489	1 384	5 418	21
20 to 24 years	1 479 564	506 400	907 010	815 222	39 310	52 478	9 456	56 698	973 164	52 140	11 142	12 750	112 632	629
20 years	304 616	162 817	134 640	116 755	5 818	12 067	1 579	5 580	141 799	4 211	1 123	2 067	10 126	49
21 years	301 462	124 172	166 589	147 289	7 588	11 712	1 472	9 229	177 290	6 641	1 631	1 837	16 669	88
22 years	312 145	95 723	201 550	181 868	8 555	11 127	2 034	12 838	216 422	11 013	2 018	2 725	24 437	131
23 years	314 668	74 781	222 096	201 660	10 101	10 335	2 223	15 568	239 887	14 670	3 356	3 181	31 447	217
24 years	246 673	48 907	182 135	167 650	7 248	7 237	2 148	13 483	197 766	15 605	3 014	2 940	29 953	144
25 to 29 years	1 240 902	141 676	1 009 904	947 361	34 324	28 219	12 530	76 792	1 099 226	126 033	25 676	21 429	207 620	2 000
25 years	254 817	39 636	198 599	185 888	6 512	6 199	2 240	14 342	215 181	19 881	3 933	3 422	35 184	277
26 years	261 693	32 325	211 545	197 581	8 025	5 939	2 430	15 393	229 368	24 909	5 225	4 168	41 666	384
27 years	263 552	28 512	215 645	202 174	7 160	6 311	2 783	16 612	235 040	27 510	5 699	4 796	45 616	602
28 years	238 664	22 417	198 049	186 432	6 481	5 136	2 818	15 380	216 247	27 395	5 340	4 746	43 369	417
29 years	222 176	18 786	186 066	175 286	6 146	4 634	2 259	15 065	203 390	26 338	5 479	4 297	41 785	320
30 to 34 years	1 038 196	64 649	889 626	837 635	29 462	22 529	13 224	70 697	973 547	145 762	31 774	25 862	218 823	2 704
35 to 39 years	984 774	47 135	844 494	798 049	26 266	20 179	19 346	73 799	937 639	150 576	38 784	37 139	225 205	4 141
40 to 44 years	1 046 573	44 798	884 596	839 671	26 672	18 253	31 742	85 237	1 001 575	175 961	52 878	59 286	257 858	8 456
45 to 49 years	1 064 268	40 842	885 580	844 110	25 124	16 346	50 926	86 920	1 023 426	195 459	59 583	98 014	264 425	13 877
50 to 54 years	944 162	34 615	751 821	716 023	20 299	15 499	78 130	79 596	909 547	175 940	64 138	127 463	239 553	19 097
55 to 59 years	833 240	34 522	612 798	584 814	14 654	13 330	117 626	68 294	798 718	153 799	69 758	170 167	262 262	26 241
60 to 64 years	698 016	32 190	456 610	434 083	12 449	10 078	156 352	52 864	665 826	120 560	70 390	207 186	160 585	29 711
65 to 69 years	578 797	30 278	313 915	298 549	6 715	8 651	194 990	39 614	548 519	83 323	70 017	237 539	116 621	31 210
70 to 74 years	468 690	25 592	194 455	182 533	4 540	7 382	221 926	26 717	443 098	48 447	64 958	252 722	77 206	28 430
75 to 79 years	349 680	21 669	102 703	93 560	3 082	6 061	210 029	15 279	328 011	24 693	54 205	227 235	46 390	21 011
80 to 84 years	222 828	13 999	41 564	35 886	1 436	4 242	159 208	8 057	208 829	9 614	35 937	166 820	25 117	13 663
85 years and over	155 054	13 729	17 357	13 577	882	2 898	119 468	4 500	141 325	4 162	24 681	123 242	14 886	9 147
<b>Percent</b>	100.0	21.6	62.0	58.1	1.9	1.9	10.7	5.7	100.0	14.3	6.6	17.3	21.3	2.1
14 years	100.0	98.8	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	100.0	6.0	3.0	15.6	9.6	1.2
15 to 19 years	100.0	87.7	11.7	9.7	0.5	1.5	0.2	0.4	100.0	1.8	0.6	2.3	5.2	-
15 years	100.0	98.4	1.3	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	100.0	5.7	2.0	12.6	10.7	0.3
16 years	100.0	96.4	3.2	2.5	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	100.0	1.9	1.0	5.7	5.9	0.2
17 years	100.0	91.9	7.6	6.1	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.2	100.0	1.7	0.8	3.8	4.4	-
18 years	100.0	81.4	17.8	14.6	0.8	2.4	0.2	0.5	100.0	1.4	0.4	1.4	4.3	-
19 years	100.0	68.0	30.5	25.9	1.2	3.3	0.3	1.1	100.0	1.9				







Table 280. Persons in Households by Relationship to Head, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Persons by relationship to head of household													Secondary individuals in households	
	Head of household					Family members other than head									
	Total in households	Total (number of households)	Primary individual	Head of family		Wife of head	Child of head	Grand-child of head	Parent of head or wife	Son- or daughter-in-law of head	Brother or sister of head or wife	Other relative of head	Lodger (or partner)	Resident employee	
				Total	Married, spouse present										
<b>NORTHEAST</b>															
<b>Total</b>															
Total	47 713 429	15 530 192	3 135 925	12 394 267	10 501 001	10 474 145	18 854 345	434 715	706 598	116 404	608 571	294 794	633 498	60 167	
Percent	100.0	32.5	6.6	26.0	22.0	22.0	39.5	0.9	1.5	0.2	1.3	0.6	1.3	0.1	
Male	22 857 961	12 064 222	1 128 838	10 935 384	10 501 001	10 474 145	9 680 030	220 296	139 954	61 539	229 688	124 724	328 902	8 576	
Female	24 855 468	3 465 970	2 007 087	1 458 883	1 000 000	10 474 145	9 174 315	214 419	566 644	54 865	378 883	170 070	304 596	51 591	
<b>Male</b>															
Male	22 857 961	12 064 222	1 128 838	10 935 384	10 501 001	10 474 145	9 680 030	220 296	139 954	61 539	229 688	124 724	328 902	8 576	
Percent	100.0	52.8	4.9	47.8	45.9	42.1	36.9	0.9	1.5	0.2	1.3	0.6	1.3	0.1	
Under 5 years	2 028 368	-	-	-	-	-	1 913 014	85 457	-	-	2 136	14 584	12 644	533	
5 to 9 years	2 345 629	-	-	-	-	-	2 267 160	47 753	-	-	3 572	12 959	13 526	654	
10 to 14 years	2 410 009	3 248	397	2 851	2 432	2 334 581	36 679	10	69	6 880	15 010	12 870	662		
15 to 19 years	2 013 213	48 740	10 762	37 978	35 001	1 870 325	28 467	55	3 701	17 985	18 161	24 709	1 070		
20 to 24 years	1 486 787	627 830	95 055	532 775	515 766	724 452	13 013	25	17 018	22 005	15 205	66 509	730		
25 to 29 years	1 474 670	1 164 761	106 559	1 058 202	1 033 088	938 216	4 489	175	12 710	14 864	8 535	34 416	504		
30 to 34 years	1 273 066	1 130 379	76 119	1 054 260	1 027 164	28 318	1 798	273	6 755	10 782	4 802	19 576	383		
35 to 39 years	1 285 904	1 175 692	68 774	1 06 918	1 074 012	71 063	788	408	4 914	11 537	3 766	17 246	490		
40 to 44 years	1 442 027	1 335 891	78 280	1 257 611	1 212 789	60 923	475	841	4 687	16 233	3 799	18 686	492		
45 to 49 years	1 460 896	1 371 873	82 969	1 288 904	1 237 861	43 246	404	1 472	3 954	18 562	3 498	17 431	456		
50 to 54 years	1 364 301	1 286 120	84 510	1 201 610	1 151 752	29 661	367	3 258	3 054	21 652	3 141	16 574	474		
55 to 59 years	1 216 517	1 150 718	92 172	1 058 546	1 013 560	15 523	291	6 221	2 262	22 427	2 950	15 611	514		
60 to 64 years	1 023 773	964 402	99 220	865 182	827 578	6 793	273	11 159	1 296	20 554	3 049	15 717	530		
65 to 69 years	764 395	710 476	97 972	612 504	583 535	3 084	9	16 360	602	16 227	3 394	13 817	426		
70 to 74 years	571 043	518 660	92 355	426 305	401 254	1 752	29	22 978	280	12 032	3 527	11 531	254		
75 to 79 years	383 142	335 647	74 644	261 003	239 911	1 254	29	27 220	71	7 014	3 143	8 619	174		
80 to 84 years	200 269	161 412	44 506	116 906	101 878	996	-	26 553	83	3 413	2 505	5 207	100		
85 years and over	113 952	78 373	24 544	53 829	43 420	3 669	4	22 971	83	1 813	2 696	4 213	130		
14 years and over	16 554 709	12 064 222	1 128 838	10 935 384	10 501 001	10 474 145	3 627 280	57 441	139 977	61 539	219 284	85 670	292 461	6 835	
Under 18 years	8 146 686	13 219	1 734	11 485	9 968	7 817 506	189 091	56	795	21 521	53 759	48 193	2 546		
<b>Female</b>															
Female	24 855 468	3 465 970	2 007 087	1 458 883	1 000 000	10 474 145	9 174 315	214 419	566 644	54 865	378 883	170 070	304 596	51 591	
Percent	100.0	13.9	8.1	5.9	5.9	42.1	36.9	0.9	2.3	0.2	1.5	0.7	1.2	0.2	
Under 5 years	1 950 618	-	-	-	-	-	1 834 921	85 596	-	-	2 554	15 262	11 625	660	
5 to 9 years	2 252 415	-	-	-	-	-	2 172 307	47 670	-	-	4 759	15 390	11 463	826	
10 to 14 years	2 333 679	974	488	486	486	2 067	2 252 314	36 486	33	140	9 076	19 348	12 437	804	
15 to 19 years	2 012 542	23 690	12 512	11 178	11 178	105 519	1 772 194	26 665	64	10 787	21 545	23 485	26 778	1 815	
20 to 24 years	1 824 830	172 651	93 724	78 927	78 927	873 330	628 123	11 296	68	21 733	24 719	17 964	70 864	4 082	
25 to 29 years	1 611 014	199 284	75 589	123 695	123 695	1 174 822	165 877	3 086	239	8 747	15 674	8 181	31 334	3 770	
30 to 34 years	1 374 390	173 877	46 954	126 923	126 923	1 077 567	81 240	1 248	866	3 878	12 161	4 673	15 719	3 161	
35 to 39 years	1 382 519	175 155	42 760	132 395	132 395	1 104 432	65 355	737	1 397	2 422	13 512	3 797	12 805	2 907	
40 to 44 years	1 553 464	212 756	60 876	151 880	151 880	1 233 172	60 994	384	3 787	2 268	18 593	4 007	13 636	3 867	
45 to 49 years	1 607 120	247 265	91 657	155 608	155 608	1 249 630	53 124	323	8 522	1 755	24 928	4 043	13 567	3 963	
50 to 54 years	1 515 513	288 484	137 590	150 894	150 894	1 111 178	39 161	282	19 570	1 278	32 701	4 384	13 742	4 733	
55 to 59 years	1 361 036	329 221	197 941	131 280	131 280	910 482	23 689	281	34 147	741	38 829	4 657	13 526	5 463	
60 to 64 years	1 193 363	373 098	263 335	109 763	109 763	882 781	11 809	294	56 625	450	43 106	5 802	14 147	5 251	
65 to 69 years	989 667	382 300	292 555	89 745	89 745	460 045	5 113	5	77 668	259	40 773	6 546	12 704	4 254	
70 to 74 years	813 149	371 361	292 255	79 106	79 106	284 167	2 451	13	100 680	188	32 595	7 812	10 888	2 994	
75 to 79 years	564 773	279 562	219 491	60 071	60 071	137 880	1 329	9	105 133	90	22 717	8 116	8 191	1 746	
80 to 84 years	320 619	157 333	121 261	36 072	36 072	46 858	990	23	87 371	70	13 126	8 104	5 914	830	
85 years and over	194 757	78 959	58 099	20 860	20 860	20 215	3 324	21	70 444	59	7 515	8 499	5 256	465	
14 years and over	18 785 353	3 465 970	2 007 087	1 458 883	1 000 000	10 474 145	3 360 940	51 595	60 644	54 865	365 278	124 785	271 657	49 504	
Under 18 years	7 853 042	4 340	1 768	2 572	2 572	20 505	7 497 711	187 633	91	3 326	26 788	64 029	45 500	3 119	
<b>Percent distribution:</b>															
<b>Male</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	19.8	38.8	-	0.9	11.7	3.8	6.2		
5 to 9 years	10.3	-	-	-	-	-	23.4	21.7	-	1.6	10.4	4.1	7.6		
10 to 14 years	10.5	-	-	-	-	-	24.1	16.6	0.1	3.0	12.0	3.9	7.7		
15 to 19 years	8.8	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.3	19.3	12.9	6.0	7.8	14.6	7.5	12.5			
20 to 24 years	6.5	5.2	8.4	4.9	4.9	7.5	5.9	27.7	9.6	12.2	20.2	8.5			
25 to 29 years	6.5	9.7	9.4	9.7	9.8	2.4	2.0	0.1	20.7	6.5	6.8	10.5			
30 to 34 years	5.6	9.4	6.7	9.6	9.8	1.0	0.8	0.2	11.0	4.7	3.9	6.0			
35 to 39 years	5.6	9.7	6.1	10.1	10.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	8.0	5.0	3.0	5.2			
40 to 44 years	6.3	11.1	6.9	11.5	11.5	0.6	0.2	0.6	7.6	7.1	3.0	5.7			
45 to 49 years	6.4	11.4	7.3	11.8	11.8	0.4	0.2	1.1	6.4	8.1	2.8	5.3			
50 to 54 years	6.0	10.7	7.5	11.0	11.0	0.3	0.2	2.3	5.0	9.4	2.5	5.0			
55 to 59 years	5.3	9.5	8.2	9.7	9.7	0.2	0.1	4.4	3.7	9.8	2.4	4.7			
60 to 64 years	4.5	8.0	8.8	7.9	7.9	0.1	0.1	8.0	2.1	8.9	2.4	4.8			
65 to 69 years	3.3	5.9	8.7	5.6	5.6	-	-	11.7	1.0	7.1	2.7	4.2			
70 to 74 years	2.5	4.3	8.2	3.9	3.8	-	-	16.4	0.5	5.2	2.8	3.5			
75 to 79 years	1.7	2.8	6.6	2.4	2.3	-	-	19.4	0.1	3.1	2.5	2.6			
80 to 84 years	0.9	1.3	3.9	1.1	1.0	-	-	19.0	0.1	1.5	2.0	1.6			
85 years and over	0.5	0.6	2.2	0.5	0.4	-	-	16.4	0.1	0.8	2.2	1.3			
<b>Female</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	7.8	-	-	-	-	-	20.0	39.9	-	0.7	9.0	3.8	1.3		
5 to 9 years	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	23.7	22.2	-	1.3	9.0	3.8	1.6		
10 to 14 years	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	24.6</								



Table 280. Persons in Households by Relationship to Head, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Persons by relationship to head of household											Secondary individuals in households		
	Head of household			Family members other than head										
	Total in households	Total (number of households)	Primary individual	Head of family		Wife of head	Child of head	Grand-child of head	Parent of head or wife	Son- or daughter-in-law of head	Brother or sister of head or wife	Other relative of head	Lodger (or partner)	Resident employee
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
Total	55 033 245	17 581 814	3 397 028	14 184 786	12 433 141	12 385 912	22 357 777	490 037	536 589	102 905	523 012	276 026	726 678	52 495
Percent	100.0	31.9	6.2	25.8	22.6	22.5	40.6	0.9	1.0	0.2	1.0	0.5	1.3	0.1
Male	26 752 480	14 071 282	1 219 699	12 851 583	12 433 141	12 385 912	11 543 415	250 125	107 299	47 765	214 831	124 307	382 544	10 912
Female	28 280 765	3 510 532	2 177 329	1 333 203	...	12 385 912	10 814 362	239 912	429 290	55 140	308 181	151 719	344 134	41 583
Male	26 752 480	14 071 282	1 219 699	12 851 583	12 433 141	12 385 912	11 543 415	250 125	107 299	47 765	214 831	124 307	382 544	10 912
Percent	100.0	52.6	4.6	48.0	46.5	...	43.1	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.5	1.4	...
Under 5 years	2 461 256	...	...	...	...	...	2 324 168	103 329	...	...	2 737	17 584	12 815	623
5 to 9 years	2 906 341	...	...	...	...	...	2 821 446	52 272	...	...	4 327	14 876	12 895	525
10 to 14 years	3 024 641	3 665	442	3 223	2 841	...	2 942 997	39 451	...	17	133	8 484	16 040	1 108
15 to 19 years	2 505 064	92 649	20 172	72 477	68 902	...	2 290 721	31 805	68	5 345	23 143	19 903	39 937	1 493
20 to 24 years	1 786 305	959 184	135 972	823 212	804 050	...	1 648 980	13 819	8	15 744	25 543	14 111	107 808	1 108
25 to 29 years	1 755 375	1 483 402	114 534	1 368 868	1 341 913	...	1 955 359	4 704	186	9 077	14 957	6 769	40 237	684
30 to 34 years	1 506 968	1 376 592	70 513	1 306 079	1 278 783	...	90 262	1 744	258	4 302	10 250	3 716	19 395	449
35 to 39 years	1 456 514	1 359 635	62 429	1 297 206	1 263 936	...	63 303	1 060	327	2 946	9 683	3 332	15 704	524
40 to 44 years	1 588 365	1 496 014	73 350	1 422 664	1 377 850	...	55 115	553	921	2 495	12 536	3 337	16 881	513
45 to 49 years	1 585 042	1 503 687	79 678	1 424 009	1 375 300	...	42 791	451	1 651	2 332	13 574	3 078	16 919	559
50 to 54 years	1 454 953	1 383 730	84 440	1 299 290	1 254 264	...	29 420	362	3 136	2 077	16 163	2 638	16 568	859
55 to 59 years	1 311 586	1 252 119	94 517	1 157 602	1 116 638	...	17 137	265	4 651	1 452	17 134	2 829	15 275	724
60 to 64 years	1 107 427	1 057 064	102 097	954 967	920 825	...	7 564	251	7 605	882	17 011	2 491	13 752	807
65 to 69 years	842 034	795 128	103 376	691 752	664 619	...	3 461	20	11 044	604	15 183	2 859	13 041	694
70 to 74 years	638 683	595 706	99 182	496 524	473 830	...	2 350	21	15 894	179	11 226	2 823	10 282	302
75 to 79 years	445 272	405 546	87 188	318 358	298 382	...	1 545	-	19 927	131	7 002	2 760	8 163	198
80 to 84 years	240 073	206 247	57 519	148 728	134 546	...	1 136	-	20 748	17	3 995	2 478	5 374	78
85 years and over	136 581	100 914	34 290	66 624	56 462	...	5 660	18	20 858	49	1 983	2 683	4 318	98
14 years and over	18 966 484	14 071 282	1 219 699	12 851 583	12 433 141	...	4 040 890	62 402	107 299	47 765	201 834	79 365	346 375	9 272
Under 18 years	10 091 518	16 067	2 119	13 948	12 266	...	9 717 954	216 170	63	1 301	26 550	60 359	50 391	2 663
Female	28 280 765	3 510 532	2 177 329	1 333 203	...	12 385 912	10 814 362	239 912	429 290	55 140	308 181	151 719	344 134	41 583
Percent	100.0	12.4	7.7	4.7	...	...	38.2	0.8	1.5	0.2	1.1	0.5	1.2	0.1
Under 5 years	2 362 798	...	...	...	...	...	2 227 989	101 823	-	-	2 339	18 381	11 640	626
5 to 9 years	2 801 117	...	...	...	...	...	2 713 320	51 169	-	-	5 479	17 703	12 841	605
10 to 14 years	2 915 459	1 425	692	733	...	...	2 724	40 055	18	359	9 973	19 854	13 573	807
15 to 19 years	2 494 072	37 290	25 524	11 766	...	...	200 729	29 167	93	15 205	26 203	23 856	46 081	2 279
20 to 24 years	2 156 653	208 291	124 927	83 364	...	...	1 247 066	520 641	64	21 845	27 195	14 744	102 468	3 242
25 to 29 years	1 833 970	184 227	68 468	115 759	...	...	1 463 815	126 071	2 864	261	13 263	5 501	28 724	2 176
30 to 34 years	1 582 202	161 274	38 082	123 192	...	...	1 320 863	66 296	1 273	820	9 901	3 072	13 590	1 947
35 to 39 years	1 531 499	161 683	34 959	126 724	...	...	1 289 336	50 229	777	1 403	2 001	2 592	11 314	1 783
40 to 44 years	1 654 505	192 714	51 810	140 904	...	...	1 380 443	46 105	3 799	5 137	12 584	2 886	11 580	2 489
45 to 49 years	1 676 752	224 315	84 131	140 184	...	...	1 367 767	40 727	303	7 632	15 859	3 110	13 019	2 709
50 to 54 years	1 558 354	259 614	130 023	129 591	...	...	1 210 266	32 015	310	14 155	1 082	21 580	3 038	3 672
55 to 59 years	1 413 592	309 998	197 632	112 366	...	...	1 009 677	21 796	320	24 786	619	25 860	3 652	4 252
60 to 64 years	1 228 173	356 749	266 166	90 583	...	...	767 935	12 086	274	39 053	351	29 891	3 934	4 937
65 to 69 years	1 023 801	386 553	310 857	75 696	...	...	526 693	5 675	15	53 985	257	29 922	5 331	3 945
70 to 74 years	843 720	390 189	322 150	68 039	...	...	335 728	3 053	34	68 882	115	27 048	5 621	2 875
75 to 79 years	623 676	331 814	275 692	56 122	...	...	175 303	1 924	15	77 722	97	20 734	6 325	1 847
80 to 84 years	362 975	201 335	165 267	36 068	...	...	63 704	1 398	5	71 353	66	12 881	5 600	783
85 years and over	217 447	103 061	80 949	22 112	...	...	23 863	5 197	19	65 264	85	7 088	6 519	609
14 years and over	20 782 710	3 510 532	2 177 329	1 333 203	...	12 385 912	3 605 055	54 454	429 290	55 135	293 084	100 411	309 044	39 793
Under 18 years	9 723 076	5 164	2 251	2 913	...	...	38 785	9 307 341	212 753	89	29 733	69 943	50 409	3 099
Percent distribution:														
Male	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	20.1	41.3	-	-	1.3	14.1	3.3	5.7
5 to 9 years	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	24.4	20.9	-	-	2.0	12.0	3.4	4.8
10 to 14 years	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	25.5	15.8	-	0.3	3.9	12.9	3.4	6.2
15 to 19 years	9.4	0.7	1.7	0.6	0.6	...	19.8	12.7	0.1	11.2	10.8	16.0	10.4	13.7
20 to 24 years	6.7	6.8	11.1	6.4	6.5	...	5.6	5.5	-	33.0	11.9	11.4	28.2	10.2
25 to 29 years	6.6	10.5	9.4	10.7	10.8	...	1.7	1.9	0.2	19.0	7.0	5.4	10.5	6.3
30 to 34 years	5.6	9.8	5.8	10.2	10.3	...	0.8	0.7	0.2	9.0	4.8	3.0	5.1	4.1
35 to 39 years	5.4	9.7	5.1	10.1	10.2	...	0.5	0.4	0.3	6.2	4.5	2.7	4.1	4.8
40 to 44 years	5.9	10.6	6.0	11.1	11.1	...	0.5	0.2	0.9	5.2	5.8	2.7	4.4	4.7
45 to 49 years	5.9	10.7	6.5	11.1	11.1	...	0.4	0.2	1.5	4.9	6.3	2.5	4.4	5.1
50 to 54 years	5.4	9.8	6.9	10.1	10.1	...	0.3	0.1	2.9	4.3	7.5	2.1	4.3	7.9
55 to 59 years	4.9	8.9	7.7	9.0	9.0	...	0.1	0.1	4.3	3.0	8.0	2.3	4.0	6.6
60 to 64 years	4.1	7.5	8.4	7.4	7.4	...	0.1	0.1	7.1	1.8	7.9	2.0	3.6	7.4
65 to 69 years	3.1	5.7	8.5	5.4	5.3	...	-	-	10.3	1.3	7.1	2.3	3.4	6.4
70 to 74 years	2.4	4.2	8.1	3.9	3.8	...	-	-	14.8	0.4	5.2	2.3	2.7	2.8
75 to 79 years	1.7	2.9	7.1	2.5	2.4	...	-	-	18.6	0.3	3.3	2.2	2.1	1.8
80 to 84 years	0.9	1.5	4.7	1.2	1.1	...	-	-	19.3	-	1.9	2.0	1.4	0.7
85 years and over	0.5	0.7	2.8	0.5	0.5	...	-	-	19.4	0.1	0.9	2.2	1.1	0.9
Female	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.4	...	...	...	...	...	20.6	42.4	-	-	0.8	12.1	3.4	1.5
5 to 9 years	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	25.1	21.3	-	-	1.8	11.7	3.7	1.5
10 to 14 years	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	26.1	16.7	-	0.7	3.2	13.1	3.9	1.9
15 to 19 years	8.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	...	...	1.6	19.5	12.2					

Table 280. Persons in Households by Relationship to Head, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Persons by relationship to head of household											Secondary individuals in households		
	Head of household			Family members other than head										
	Total in households	Total (number of households)	Primary individual	Head of family		Wife of head	Child of head	Grand-child of head	Parent of head or wife	Son- or daughter-in-law of head	Brother or sister of head or wife	Other relative of head	Lodger (or partner)	Resident employee
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>														
<b>Negro</b>														
Male	2 096 557	869 746	136 825	732 921	687 618	...	1 012 753	65 779	7 705	5 035	32 929	38 738	63 163	709
Percent	100.0	41.5	6.5	35.0	32.8	...	48.3	3.1	0.4	0.2	1.6	1.8	3.0	-
Under 5 years	245 379	-	-	-	-	...	205 827	28 864	-	-	740	6 779	3 097	72
5 to 9 years	275 103	-	-	-	-	...	253 004	13 467	-	-	902	4 922	2 766	42
10 to 14 years	284 600	707	52	655	528	...	264 075	10 213	6	23	1 735	4 986	2 814	41
15 to 19 years	218 186	7 428	1 460	5 968	5 244	...	189 209	7 566	-	554	4 377	5 584	3 437	31
20 to 24 years	138 551	63 803	10 972	52 831	49 621	...	53 332	3 166	-	1 862	5 490	4 334	6 537	27
25 to 29 years	127 447	97 507	12 409	85 098	80 752	...	17 258	1 129	8	935	3 227	2 278	5 084	21
30 to 34 years	111 141	92 983	10 680	82 303	77 985	...	9 224	507	37	453	2 282	1 421	4 201	33
35 to 39 years	111 604	96 205	10 983	85 222	80 570	...	6 729	299	38	352	1 877	1 436	4 603	65
40 to 44 years	116 833	102 350	12 498	89 852	84 069	...	5 347	192	96	215	2 206	1 253	5 125	49
45 to 49 years	107 919	95 356	13 158	82 198	77 067	...	3 315	168	273	257	2 033	1 184	5 282	51
50 to 54 years	92 106	81 355	11 800	69 555	65 296	...	2 061	55	550	145	2 044	902	4 950	44
55 to 59 years	79 372	70 606	11 896	58 710	55 058	...	1 170	62	634	98	1 764	854	4 130	51
60 to 64 years	63 204	56 437	10 859	45 578	42 837	...	721	60	811	88	1 417	557	3 082	31
65 to 69 years	51 610	44 804	11 226	33 578	31 095	...	404	10	1 150	31	1 297	721	3 144	76
70 to 74 years	35 553	30 634	8 732	21 902	20 091	...	221	8	1 134	7	789	571	2 157	32
75 to 79 years	20 280	16 958	5 359	11 599	10 546	...	115	-	1 103	9	393	388	1 290	24
80 to 84 years	9 878	7 772	2 927	4 845	4 240	...	102	-	869	-	238	214	678	5
85 years and over	7 791	4 841	1 814	3 027	2 619	...	666	13	996	6	118	354	783	14
14 years and over	1 348 044	869 746	136 825	732 921	687 618	...	341 464	15 194	7 705	5 035	30 063	23 248	55 028	561
Under 18 years	952 331	2 588	275	2 313	1 922	...	855 942	57 871	6	126	5 509	19 852	10 270	167
Female	2 352 362	422 985	151 494	271 491	...	677 028	1 011 588	64 078	37 768	6 234	39 193	44 227	45 733	3 528
Percent	100.0	18.0	6.4	11.5	...	28.8	43.0	2.7	1.6	0.3	1.7	1.9	1.9	0.1
Under 5 years	246 133	-	-	-	-	...	206 556	28 796	-	-	624	7 347	2 780	30
5 to 9 years	276 572	-	-	-	-	...	254 272	13 094	-	-	953	5 486	2 733	34
10 to 14 years	284 441	261	69	192	...	338	264 693	10 560	-	82	2 073	5 861	2 541	32
15 to 19 years	234 118	5 716	1 366	4 350	...	15 656	187 366	7 181	8	1 844	5 561	6 904	3 747	135
20 to 24 years	191 394	36 370	8 343	28 027	...	77 016	54 010	2 821	19	2 374	6 947	4 842	6 736	259
25 to 29 years	158 386	44 782	7 354	37 428	...	86 799	16 412	653	43	879	3 269	1 939	3 408	202
30 to 34 years	142 810	45 294	5 684	39 610	...	82 586	8 307	286	123	380	2 104	1 022	2 490	218
35 to 39 years	140 895	44 669	6 303	38 166	...	84 115	6 036	220	246	220	1 832	881	2 455	221
40 to 44 years	137 571	43 293	9 811	33 482	...	82 783	4 723	76	1 010	151	1 946	870	2 424	295
45 to 49 years	121 914	38 505	12 969	25 536	...	71 818	3 293	107	1 653	107	2 084	998	3 004	345
50 to 54 years	103 791	34 038	15 360	18 678	...	58 571	2 062	75	2 657	92	2 323	1 000	2 566	407
55 to 59 years	87 313	31 923	17 215	14 708	...	44 518	1 332	72	3 721	31	2 107	880	2 332	397
60 to 64 years	73 365	28 703	10 911	10 911	...	32 207	893	83	5 059	22	2 517	989	2 482	410
65 to 69 years	61 011	26 795	18 241	8 554	...	21 962	437	15	5 999	9	1 899	1 355	2 302	238
70 to 74 years	41 073	20 159	14 419	5 740	...	10 933	275	19	5 566	6	1 292	1 201	1 455	167
75 to 79 years	24 481	11 978	8 813	3 165	...	4 674	212	15	4 765	22	901	937	914	63
80 to 84 years	13 732	6 507	4 745	1 762	...	1 820	187	5	3 376	4	399	794	621	19
85 years and over	11 362	3 992	2 810	1 182	...	1 232	522	-	3 523	11	362	921	743	56
14 years and over	1 600 061	422 985	151 494	271 491	...	677 028	337 716	13 568	37 768	6 234	36 146	27 014	38 159	3 443
Under 18 years	959 046	1 152	231	921	...	3 503	858 043	57 282	8	742	6 024	22 401	9 724	167
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>														
Male	416 688	175 744	13 793	161 951	155 916	...	216 262	3 847	1 796	1 002	6 461	4 354	7 086	136
Percent	100.0	42.2	3.3	38.9	37.4	...	51.9	0.9	0.4	0.2	1.6	1.0	1.7	-
Under 5 years	59 352	-	-	-	-	...	56 634	1 689	-	-	147	681	189	12
5 to 9 years	58 848	-	-	-	-	...	57 120	894	-	-	203	453	172	6
10 to 14 years	54 872	72	21	51	37	...	53 057	634	-	-	307	553	249	-
15 to 19 years	40 741	2 342	474	1 868	1 699	...	34 768	366	-	173	1 288	723	1 072	9
20 to 24 years	33 404	19 384	2 001	17 383	16 609	...	9 460	130	-	386	1 512	771	1 740	21
25 to 29 years	34 450	29 170	2 226	24 944	26 030	...	2 442	51	14	239	1 139	304	1 091	-
30 to 34 years	28 553	26 044	1 768	24 276	23 576	...	970	41	10	54	560	176	698	26
35 to 39 years	26 779	25 114	1 428	23 686	23 033	...	633	20	26	39	336	122	463	26
40 to 44 years	24 472	23 151	1 350	21 801	21 162	...	425	8	58	63	309	84	369	5
45 to 49 years	18 682	17 687	1 057	16 630	16 028	...	271	8	68	15	231	125	255	22
50 to 54 years	10 853	10 312	652	9 660	9 245	...	151	-	93	19	81	90	107	-
55 to 59 years	7 562	7 082	584	6 498	6 125	...	63	-	148	9	112	32	116	-
60 to 64 years	6 589	5 998	599	5 399	5 141	...	72	6	241	5	63	22	176	6
65 to 69 years	5 461	4 723	812	3 911	3 688	...	42	-	381	-	76	87	114	17
70 to 74 years	3 122	2 584	434	2 150	2 025	...	10	-	306	-	32	34	120	4
75 to 79 years	1 538	1 204	220	984	886	...	11	-	197	-	33	24	62	8
80 to 84 years	889	593	115	478	420	...	70	-	173	-	23	18	71	-
85 years and over	521	284	52	232	212	...	-	-	81	-	9	55	22	-
14 years and over	253 990	175 744	13 793	161 951	155 916	...	59 369	724	1 796	1 002	5 911	2 772	6 554	118
Under 18 years	200 076	472	74	398	317	...	191 663	3 491	8	25	1 146	2 149	1 112	18
Female	413 328	22 288	7 204	15 084	...	155 478	208 339	4 490	6 447	1 413	5 944	4 373	3 992	564
Percent	100.0	5.4	1.7	3.6	...	37.6	50.4	1.1	1.6	0.3	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.1
Under 5 years	57 676	-	-	-	-	...	54 804	2 073	-	-	103	518	166	12
5 to 9 years	57 656	-	-	-	-	...	55 636	1 064	-	-	121	667	168	-
10 to 14 years	53 341	14	-	14	-	...	51 419	652	-	24	349	633	178	35
15 to 19 years	42 884	583	318	265	...	5 387	33 139	473	-	388	1 082	992	775	69
20 to 24 years	41 048	2 252	911	1 341	...	26 390	8 571	179	8	526	1 308	566	1 139	105
25 to 29 years	33 682	2 427	618	1 809	...	27 750	1 818	16	-	229	665	228	488	61
30 to 34 years	28 653	3 019	487	2 532	...	23 610	1 085	13	47	85	463	50	230	51
35 to 39 years	25 703	2 619	443	2 176	...	21 725	562	7	50	63	391	56	168	62
40 to 44 years	22 262	2 553	480	2 073	...	18 438	418	6	156	63	311	81	185	51
45 to 49 years	16 167	2 130												

Table 280. Persons in Households by Relationship to Head, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Persons by relationship to head of household											Secondary individuals in households		
	Head of household				Family members other than head									
	Total in households	Total (number of households)	Primary individual	Head of family		Wife of head	Child of head	Grandchild of head	Parent of head or wife	Son- or daughter-in-law of head	Brother or sister of head or wife	Other relative of head	Lodger (or partner)	Resident employee
				Total	Married, spouse present									
<b>SOUTH</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
Total	60 918 775	19 328 655	3 420 956	15 907 699	13 540 392	13 496 335	23 822 689	1 289 960	710 566	208 311	683 225	576 881	754 913	47 240
Percent	100.0	31.7	5.6	26.1	22.2	22.2	39.1	2.1	1.2	0.3	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.1
Male	29 356 509	15 259 718	1 198 878	14 060 840	13 540 392	13 496 335	23 822 689	666 459	131 886	92 686	278 435	264 469	404 450	7 628
Female	31 562 266	4 068 937	2 222 078	1 846 859	...	13 496 335	11 571 911	623 501	578 680	115 625	404 790	312 412	350 463	39 612
<b>Male</b>														
Percent	100.0	52.0	4.1	47.9	39.2	...	12 250 778	666 459	131 886	92 686	278 435	264 469	404 450	7 628
Under 5 years	2 727 753	100.0	-	-	-	...	2 432 141	235 100	...	-	3 944	42 341	13 713	514
5 to 9 years	3 170 936	...	-	-	-	...	2 959 607	152 603	...	13	6 594	36 074	15 406	639
10 to 14 years	3 300 250	6 682	615	6 067	5 275	...	3 094 925	127 176	...	28	14 385	40 021	16 210	550
15 to 19 years	2 787 113	124 090	18 724	105 366	99 730	...	2 439 049	95 669	...	97	10 846	34 887	44 611	37 067
20 to 24 years	2 068 103	1 150 555	131 847	1 018 708	991 930	...	693 592	32 105	...	147	31 085	32 320	25 795	101 689
25 to 29 years	1 964 071	1 636 252	114 091	1 522 161	1 485 232	...	224 930	11 143	...	217	18 524	18 591	12 088	41 952
30 to 34 years	1 688 661	1 517 329	73 126	1 444 203	1 405 762	...	113 749	4 862	...	537	8 676	13 708	7 169	22 261
35 to 39 years	1 634 650	1 502 498	64 921	1 437 577	1 392 137	...	83 535	2 750	...	684	5 925	13 639	6 269	19 084
40 to 44 years	1 709 828	1 586 856	74 804	1 512 052	1 454 974	...	70 665	1 798	...	1 556	4 675	16 717	6 624	20 550
45 to 49 years	1 695 747	1 584 457	82 875	1 501 582	1 441 719	...	55 852	953	...	2 836	3 950	19 167	6 533	21 484
50 to 54 years	1 540 498	1 447 103	87 030	1 360 073	1 306 148	...	36 040	1 011	...	5 240	3 237	20 866	6 115	20 493
55 to 59 years	1 391 196	1 313 889	98 111	1 215 778	1 167 491	...	20 724	644	...	8 062	2 412	21 162	5 553	18 174
60 to 64 years	1 203 836	1 135 537	103 383	1 032 154	990 948	...	10 156	558	...	12 411	1 581	21 307	5 275	16 514
65 to 69 years	957 128	898 257	107 581	790 676	756 645	...	4 549	29	...	16 282	835	17 255	4 978	14 640
70 to 74 years	692 176	644 553	93 720	550 833	524 200	...	2 578	6	...	19 270	386	11 066	4 370	9 669
75 to 79 years	450 750	410 267	75 066	335 201	314 721	...	1 701	38	...	20 729	159	7 014	3 583	7 110
80 to 84 years	234 622	201 610	46 053	155 557	141 627	...	1 144	7	...	20 699	36	3 564	3 210	4 267
85 years and over	139 191	99 783	26 931	72 852	61 853	...	5 841	7	...	23 078	86	2 249	3 860	4 167
14 years and over	20 829 829	15 259 718	1 198 878	14 060 840	13 540 392	...	4 386 760	177 005	...	131 865	92 683	257 858	155 162	362 750
Under 18 years	11 079 533	29 568	3 035	26 533	23 641	...	10 214 694	581 789	...	105	2 855	42 982	146 914	58 442
<b>Female</b>														
Percent	100.0	12.9	7.0	5.9	...	13 496 335	11 571 911	623 501	578 680	115 625	404 790	312 412	350 463	39 612
Under 5 years	2 629 700	-	-	-	-	...	2 340 371	226 900	...	1.8	0.4	1.3	1.0	1.1
5 to 9 years	3 071 235	-	-	-	-	...	2 858 327	147 938	...	5	-	4 247	44 822	12 703
10 to 14 years	3 188 311	2 023	814	1 209	...	4 925	2 980 210	121 169	...	12	1 023	15 975	46 204	15 852
15 to 19 years	2 804 799	32 276	17 817	14 459	...	316 623	2 211 935	81 034	...	172	35 804	38 938	48 941	36 668
20 to 24 years	2 475 951	203 939	107 672	96 267	...	1 466 435	583 610	26 015	...	116	41 653	37 575	27 796	85 565
25 to 29 years	2 095 621	218 049	68 284	149 765	...	1 607 406	179 555	9 271	...	483	14 610	20 179	11 568	32 209
30 to 34 years	1 823 712	208 018	39 350	168 668	...	1 459 245	102 885	4 007	...	1 524	7 014	15 397	6 551	17 137
35 to 39 years	1 773 426	225 993	39 163	186 830	...	1 423 491	77 097	2 286	...	2 806	4 669	14 936	5 255	14 855
40 to 44 years	1 865 974	267 522	62 747	204 775	...	1 476 890	67 446	1 415	...	7 076	3 384	18 297	5 611	15 710
45 to 49 years	1 858 478	297 795	101 969	195 826	...	1 439 145	57 542	988	...	13 845	2 623	21 871	6 015	15 525
50 to 54 years	1 671 038	321 742	148 569	173 173	...	1 226 529	42 881	732	...	25 112	1 835	26 557	5 832	16 045
55 to 59 years	1 564 968	373 197	217 379	155 818	...	1 057 736	30 011	687	...	41 626	1 393	33 226	6 866	15 857
60 to 64 years	1 423 813	434 288	297 722	136 566	...	842 296	17 558	663	...	61 711	703	39 225	7 482	15 768
65 to 69 years	1 213 176	469 055	347 850	121 205	...	593 439	8 769	93	...	77 302	351	37 950	9 209	13 662
70 to 74 years	908 873	420 778	324 093	96 685	...	342 017	4 101	59	...	88 854	181	30 737	9 760	10 439
75 to 79 years	618 695	318 372	246 704	71 668	...	163 069	2 389	47	...	95 023	173	21 628	8 979	7 952
80 to 84 years	348 530	180 586	135 092	45 494	...	55 518	1 537	35	...	83 394	84	12 768	8 739	5 314
85 years and over	225 966	95 304	66 853	28 451	...	21 571	5 687	162	...	79 582	125	7 822	10 410	4 840
14 years and over	23 320 791	4 068 937	2 222 078	1 846 859	...	13 496 335	3 990 309	150 803	...	578 655	115 625	382 339	189 199	310 939
Under 18 years	10 722 765	8 044	3 016	5 028	...	76 435	9 797 655	553 960	...	153	14 948	47 622	164 390	56 066
<b>Percent distribution:</b>														
<b>Male</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	9.3	-	-	-	-	...	19.9	35.3	-	-	1.4	16.0	3.4	6.7
5 to 9 years	10.8	-	-	-	-	...	24.2	22.9	-	-	2.4	13.6	3.8	8.4
10 to 14 years	11.2	-	0.1	-	-	...	25.3	19.1	-	0.3	5.2	15.1	4.0	7.2
15 to 19 years	9.5	0.8	1.6	0.7	0.7	...	19.9	14.4	0.1	11.7	12.5	16.9	9.2	10.4
20 to 24 years	7.0	7.5	11.0	7.2	7.3	...	5.7	4.8	0.1	33.5	11.6	9.8	25.1	10.7
25 to 29 years	6.7	10.7	9.5	10.8	11.0	...	1.8	1.7	0.2	20.0	6.7	4.6	10.4	4.9
30 to 34 years	5.8	9.9	6.1	10.3	10.4	...	0.9	0.7	0.4	9.4	4.9	2.7	5.5	4.9
35 to 39 years	5.6	9.8	5.4	10.2	10.3	...	0.7	0.4	0.5	6.4	4.9	2.4	4.7	3.5
40 to 44 years	5.8	10.4	6.2	10.8	10.7	...	0.6	0.3	1.2	5.0	6.0	2.5	5.1	5.1
45 to 49 years	5.8	10.4	6.9	10.7	10.6	...	0.5	0.1	2.2	4.3	6.9	2.5	5.3	6.8
50 to 54 years	5.2	9.5	7.3	9.7	9.6	...	0.3	0.2	4.0	3.5	7.5	2.3	5.1	5.2
55 to 59 years	4.7	8.6	8.2	8.6	8.6	...	0.2	0.1	6.1	2.6	7.6	2.1	4.5	7.6
60 to 64 years	4.1	7.4	8.6	7.3	7.3	...	0.1	0.1	9.4	1.7	7.7	2.0	4.1	6.5
65 to 69 years	3.3	5.9	9.0	5.6	5.6	...	-	-	12.3	0.9	6.2	1.9	3.6	4.0
70 to 74 years	2.4	4.2	7.8	3.9	3.9	...	-	-	14.6	0.4	4.0	1.7	2.4	3.6
75 to 79 years	1.5	2.7	6.3	2.4	2.3	...	-	-	15.7	0.2	2.5	1.4	1.8	2.0
80 to 84 years	0.8	1.3	3.8	1.1	1.0	...	-	-	15.7	-	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1
85 years and over	0.5	0.7	2.2	0.5	0.5	...	-	-	17.5	0.1	0.8	1.5	1.0	1.6
<b>Female</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years	8.3	-	-	-	-	...	20.2	36.4	-	-	1.0	14.3	3.6	1.6
5 to 9 years	9.7	-	-	-	-	...	24.7	23.7	-	-	1.8	13.6	4.1	1.9
10 to 14 years	10.1	-	-	0.1	-	...	25.8	19.4	-	0.9	3.9	14.8	4.5	2.3
15 to 19 years	8.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	...	2.3	19.1	13.0	-	31.0	9.6	15.7	10.5	6.1
20 to 24 years	7.8	5.0	4.8	5.2	...	10.9	5.0	4.2	-	36.0	9.3	8.9	24.4	8.2
25 to 29 years	6.6	5.4	3.1	5.2	...	11.9	1.6	1.5	0.1	12.6	5.0</			

Table 280. Persons in Households by Relationship to Head, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Persons by relationship to head of household											Secondary individuals in households		
	Total in households	Head of household				Family members other than head							Lodger (or partner)	Resident employee
		Total (number of households)	Primary individual	Head of family		Wife of head	Child of head	Grand-child of head	Parent of head or wife	Son- or daughter-in-law of head	Brother or sister of head or wife	Other relative of head		
				Total	Married, spouse present									
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>														
<b>Negro</b>														
Male	5 460 055	2 113 257	268 457	1 844 800	1 715 350	...	2 591 231	351 264	22 224	24 068	88 170	140 225	127 613	2 003
Percent	100.0	38.7	4.9	33.8	31.4	...	47.5	6.4	0.4	1.6	2.6	2.3	...	
Under 5 years	632 519	...	...	...	...	...	477 613	121 790	...	...	1 824	25 909	5 254	127
5 to 9 years	737 385	...	...	...	...	...	625 631	82 255	...	...	2 569	20 686	6 034	197
10 to 14 years	768 014	1 852	139	1 713	1 316	...	661 904	69 950	8	110	5 632	22 198	6 218	142
15 to 19 years	629 478	17 753	2 392	15 361	13 103	...	516 404	50 523	20	8 117	11 388	12 601	12 696	68
20 to 24 years	351 307	136 208	14 125	122 083	115 131	...	155 054	15 131	44	5 042	6 606	6 015	9 302	83
25 to 29 years	293 211	207 416	17 156	190 260	181 072	...	53 411	5 262	155	2 444	4 756	3 945	7 992	111
30 to 34 years	253 559	202 306	14 735	187 571	177 905	...	22 110	1 464	206	1 763	5 087	3 262	8 792	64
35 to 39 years	248 429	205 681	16 239	189 442	179 092	...	17 387	902	383	1 352	5 735	3 679	9 968	138
40 to 44 years	252 322	212 778	19 781	192 997	180 379	...	13 127	514	663	1 004	5 649	3 499	10 667	174
45 to 49 years	247 512	212 215	22 246	189 969	176 685	...	7 962	544	1 240	682	6 087	3 037	10 047	124
50 to 54 years	234 581	204 858	24 498	180 360	167 297	...	4 709	268	1 612	549	5 778	2 859	8 861	210
55 to 59 years	220 892	196 046	27 318	168 728	155 941	...	2 594	213	2 321	304	5 378	2 357	7 620	181
60 to 64 years	189 827	168 859	27 340	141 519	130 232	...	1 206	18	2 833	181	4 184	2 216	6 912	101
65 to 69 years	160 731	143 080	29 917	113 163	103 487	...	651	4	3 069	80	2 550	1 787	3 818	93
70 to 74 years	108 075	96 023	22 811	73 212	66 083	...	374	30	2 934	47	1 485	1 248	2 654	26
75 to 79 years	67 991	59 193	15 535	43 658	38 371	...	304	2	2 755	12	782	1 034	1 389	24
80 to 84 years	36 486	30 184	8 452	21 732	18 642	...	1 331	3	3 894	24	644	1 483	1 508	44
85 years and over	27 736	18 805	5 773	13 032	10 614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14 years and over	3 480 393	2 113 257	268 457	1 844 800	1 715 350	...	960 431	91 146	22 203	24 068	79 869	76 423	111 447	1 549
Under 18 years	2 563 502	7 093	711	6 382	4 994	...	2 124 162	309 835	35	715	16 292	83 340	21 500	530
Female	6 158 821	1 027 790	371 379	656 411	...	1 709 207	2 600 129	333 716	98 279	30 261	106 541	154 178	89 329	9 391
Percent	100.0	16.7	6.0	10.7	...	27.8	42.2	5.4	1.6	0.5	1.7	2.5	1.3	0.2
Under 5 years	630 918	...	...	...	...	...	475 923	120 253	...	...	2 081	27 440	5 029	192
5 to 9 years	733 427	...	...	...	...	...	622 619	79 264	6	241	2 687	23 049	5 622	180
10 to 14 years	766 091	9 711	278	693	...	...	891	659 909	66 683	8	6 158	25 033	5 980	217
15 to 19 years	659 922	9 067	2 207	6 860	...	...	40 172	509 774	43 789	55	8 552	14 096	8 937	464
20 to 24 years	461 810	54 688	12 388	42 300	...	...	176 063	163 459	13 272	24	11 395	14 062	13 772	584
25 to 29 years	357 061	73 489	10 652	62 837	...	...	198 464	55 844	4 780	144	4 095	5 631	7 016	602
30 to 34 years	320 656	78 884	8 151	70 733	...	...	192 273	32 132	1 957	421	2 006	4 778	4 579	483
35 to 39 years	314 471	85 062	10 302	74 760	...	...	190 959	22 915	1 293	914	4 646	2 426	4 512	455
40 to 44 years	323 161	92 664	16 655	76 009	...	...	193 664	18 773	802	2 119	980	2 676	5 172	720
45 to 49 years	300 010	89 047	23 883	65 164	...	...	177 274	14 560	519	3 857	5 774	2 561	4 936	856
50 to 54 years	278 269	89 318	32 109	57 209	...	...	157 284	9 370	346	6 124	6 568	2 800	5 203	1 192
55 to 59 years	260 199	92 409	40 909	51 500	...	...	136 900	6 102	263	8 704	332	2 800	4 508	1 199
60 to 64 years	228 671	94 000	49 761	44 239	...	...	103 849	3 582	249	11 291	97	2 699	4 294	871
65 to 69 years	207 527	100 799	59 912	40 887	...	...	75 699	2 116	55	14 562	105	6 721	3 322	466
70 to 74 years	135 872	72 595	45 085	27 510	...	...	37 864	929	55	13 676	42	4 870	3 134	302
75 to 79 years	86 663	48 863	31 164	17 699	...	...	17 641	413	20	12 491	41	2 832	2 478	194
80 to 84 years	51 229	27 669	17 092	10 577	...	...	6 663	401	23	10 829	33	1 846	2 564	144
85 years and over	42 864	18 265	10 831	7 434	...	...	3 547	1 308	93	13 054	38	1 613	3 669	124
14 years and over	4 185 306	1 027 790	371 379	656 411	...	1 709 207	975 305	79 967	98 265	30 261	97 539	84 147	73 961	8 884
Under 18 years	2 563 553	3 322	698	2 624	...	10 671	2 117 645	297 711	45	3 278	18 078	91 249	20 754	800
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>														
Male	1 369 635	574 308	30 382	543 926	521 028	...	702 238	30 354	10 957	6 253	16 618	15 451	12 988	468
Percent	100.0	41.9	2.2	39.7	38.0	...	51.3	2.2	0.8	0.5	1.2	1.1	0.9	...
Under 5 years	174 836	...	...	...	...	...	158 997	12 518	...	...	277	2 581	438	25
5 to 9 years	191 401	...	...	...	...	...	180 944	6 886	...	...	739	2 210	544	78
10 to 14 years	178 936	290	14	276	192	...	169 544	5 061	...	9	1 238	2 371	402	21
15 to 19 years	146 239	6 643	770	5 873	5 484	...	128 460	3 806	...	857	2 568	2 559	1 278	68
20 to 24 years	101 713	52 379	4 048	48 331	46 652	...	37 953	1 344	11	2 268	2 279	1 656	3 765	58
25 to 29 years	90 373	73 118	3 305	69 813	67 676	...	11 699	382	12	1 361	1 288	859	1 616	38
30 to 34 years	79 718	71 459	2 347	69 112	67 084	...	4 879	181	25	642	1 173	288	1 040	31
35 to 39 years	77 491	71 553	2 150	69 403	67 274	...	3 215	79	14	462	1 018	331	794	25
40 to 44 years	75 093	70 343	2 097	68 246	65 739	...	2 326	42	90	216	1 147	295	634	...
45 to 49 years	66 095	62 113	2 215	59 898	57 288	...	1 656	11	302	174	1 007	285	506	41
50 to 54 years	47 642	44 442	1 892	42 550	40 545	...	930	21	609	112	907	240	365	16
55 to 59 years	41 122	38 000	2 290	35 710	33 965	...	545	16	961	90	754	350	406	...
60 to 64 years	34 812	31 090	2 522	28 568	26 899	...	381	7	1 778	28	873	225	416	14
65 to 69 years	27 689	24 054	2 568	21 486	20 018	...	190	...	2 142	13	632	327	312	19
70 to 74 years	16 993	14 547	1 752	12 795	11 818	...	113	...	1 539	7	356	270	133	28
75 to 79 years	10 226	7 992	1 091	6 901	6 161	...	81	...	1 477	...	218	286	172	...
80 to 84 years	5 616	4 103	820	3 283	2 871	...	44	...	1 124	11	101	117	110	6
85 years and over	3 640	2 182	501	1 681	1 362	...	281	...	873	3	43	201	57	...
14 years and over	859 404	574 308	30 382	543 926	521 028	...	225 394	6 797	10 957	6 253	14 765	8 855	11 724	351
Under 18 years	642 828	1 796	224	1 572	1 381	...	599 149	27 206	...	198	3 636	8 866	1 819	158
Female	1 445 927	105 197	35 076	70 121	...	519 138	689 113	29 978	33 428	9 562	23 962	19 548	11 759	4 242
Percent	100.0	7.3	2.4	4.8	...	35.9	47.7	2.1	2.3	0.7	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.3
Under 5 years	171 242	...	...	...	...	...	155 982	11 920	...	...	273	2 508	492	67
5 to 9 years	186 451	...	...	...	...	...	175 682	7 195	...	...	584	2 529	59	59
10 to 14 years	174 815	80	9	71	...	...	302	120 546	4 762	7	1 136	2 739	402	56
15 to 19 years	152 340	1 204	481	723	...	...	15 520	3 745	29	3 337	2 900	3 125	1 472	462
20 to 24 years	123 746	6 192	2 296	3 806	...	...	65 750	39 229	1 383	15	3 531	2 731	2 694	664
25 to 29 years	101 998	7 492	1 651	5 841	...	...	75 958							

Table 280. Persons in Households by Relationship to Head, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Persons by relationship to head of household											Secondary individuals in households			
	Head of household			Family members other than head											
	Total in households	Total (number of households)	Primary individual	Head of family		Wife of head	Child of head	Grand-child of head	Parent of head or wife	Son- or daughter-in-law of head	Brother or sister of head or wife	Other relative of head	Lodger (or partner)	Resident employee	
Total				Married, spouse present											
<b>WEST</b>															
<b>Total</b>															
Total .....	33 761 065	11 197 060	2 515 213	8 681 847	7 535 987	7 512 762	13 213 249	314 364	319 676	64 816	278 850	185 449	637 057	37 782	
Percent .....	100.0	33.2	7.5	25.7	22.3	22.3	39.1	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.8	0.5	1.9	0.1	
Male .....	16 485 764	8 861 553	1 079 834	7 781 719	7 535 987	7 512 762	6 816 203	160 692	64 701	29 694	124 095	85 750	335 699	7 377	
Female .....	17 275 301	2 335 507	1 435 379	900 128	...	...	6 397 046	153 672	254 975	35 122	154 755	99 699	301 358	30 405	
<b>Male</b>	16 485 764	8 861 553	1 079 834	7 781 719	7 535 987	...	6 816 203	160 692	64 701	29 694	124 095	85 750	335 699	7 377	
Percent .....	100.0	53.8	6.6	47.2	45.7	...	41.3	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.5	2.0	-	
Under 5 years .....	1 491 698	-	-	-	-	...	1 395 596	67 985	-	-	1 954	12 819	12 883	461	
5 to 9 years .....	1 746 763	-	-	-	-	...	1 686 368	34 496	-	-	3 064	10 149	12 231	455	
10 to 14 years .....	1 802 039	2 881	336	2 545	2 310	...	1 744 795	24 869	12	88	6 209	11 034	11 829	322	
15 to 19 years .....	1 515 484	66 944	19 497	47 447	44 964	...	1 355 099	18 911	44	3 147	18 713	15 868	36 009	749	
20 to 24 years .....	1 207 551	670 740	141 401	529 339	514 171	...	380 314	8 839	38	11 092	21 655	11 210	102 780	883	
25 to 29 years .....	1 175 459	990 760	135 681	855 079	834 650	...	107 782	2 838	122	6 820	12 745	5 496	48 423	473	
30 to 34 years .....	1 010 057	928 281	87 400	840 881	820 533	...	45 666	1 158	235	3 100	7 560	2 493	21 142	422	
35 to 39 years .....	960 442	904 622	72 538	832 084	807 549	...	29 681	577	255	1 567	6 148	2 144	15 118	330	
40 to 44 years .....	995 277	945 690	76 529	869 161	838 056	...	23 825	331	704	1 156	7 127	1 937	14 103	404	
45 to 49 years .....	1 004 160	962 531	78 089	884 442	852 444	...	17 631	258	1 549	934	6 650	1 654	12 511	442	
50 to 54 years .....	899 869	866 579	75 476	791 103	764 600	...	11 627	141	2 458	594	6 368	1 575	9 996	531	
55 to 59 years .....	780 434	751 083	78 216	672 867	651 527	...	6 953	149	4 087	484	6 494	1 393	9 171	620	
60 to 64 years .....	632 392	605 878	77 010	528 868	512 607	...	3 167	116	5 997	363	6 213	1 524	8 638	496	
65 to 69 years .....	478 790	455 670	71 548	384 122	372 705	...	1 581	17	8 011	166	4 732	1 527	6 779	307	
70 to 74 years .....	347 773	326 265	62 279	263 986	255 074	...	1 251	7	9 329	107	3 609	1 440	5 505	260	
75 to 79 years .....	231 718	212 841	49 623	163 218	156 669	...	955	-	10 344	35	2 626	1 140	3 669	108	
80 to 84 years .....	129 748	113 161	32 912	80 249	75 399	...	708	-	10 747	13	1 379	1 093	2 567	80	
85 years and over .....	76 110	57 627	21 299	36 328	32 729	...	3 204	-	10 769	28	849	1 254	2 345	34	
14 years and over .....	11 805 281	8 861 553	1 079 834	7 781 719	7 535 987	...	2 334 810	37 919	64 701	29 694	114 848	54 105	301 419	6 232	
Under 18 years .....	6 057 938	12 738	1 998	10 740	9 844	...	5 791 511	139 728	45	746	20 644	43 168	47 748	1 610	
<b>Female</b>	17 275 301	2 335 507	1 435 379	900 128	...	7 512 762	6 397 046	153 672	254 975	35 122	154 755	99 699	301 358	30 405	
Percent .....	100.0	13.5	8.3	5.2	...	43.5	37.0	0.9	1.5	0.2	0.9	0.6	1.7	0.2	
Under 5 years .....	1 434 303	-	-	-	-	...	1 342 017	65 368	-	-	1 810	13 409	11 072	622	
5 to 9 years .....	1 689 390	-	-	-	-	...	1 627 722	34 489	-	-	3 041	12 213	11 331	594	
10 to 14 years .....	1 741 262	688	377	311	...	1 748	1 680 414	25 618	39	15	6 678	13 515	11 728	676	
15 to 19 years .....	1 536 890	30 843	21 430	9 413	...	141 563	1 252 914	17 808	51	10 128	21 019	18 712	41 800	2 052	
20 to 24 years .....	1 424 509	184 023	114 856	49 167	...	794 403	295 506	6 467	52	14 413	21 224	10 897	93 631	3 893	
25 to 29 years .....	1 229 356	171 285	71 133	100 152	...	931 500	69 407	1 815	167	4 913	9 877	4 622	33 594	2 176	
30 to 34 years .....	1 034 044	140 020	38 537	101 483	...	832 254	33 191	767	543	2 097	6 387	2 274	14 996	1 515	
35 to 39 years .....	983 846	138 296	32 904	105 392	...	800 121	23 582	328	1 117	901	5 667	1 611	10 701	1 522	
40 to 44 years .....	1 036 516	156 645	46 173	110 472	...	834 803	19 920	292	2 896	775	6 437	1 905	10 809	2 034	
45 to 49 years .....	1 059 300	171 670	48 190	103 480	...	842 442	16 373	209	5 842	499	7 780	1 697	10 619	2 169	
50 to 54 years .....	895 841	176 573	94 466	82 107	...	712 035	12 830	197	11 359	464	8 635	1 725	9 695	2 328	
55 to 59 years .....	824 014	192 466	129 527	62 939	...	579 631	9 459	168	18 214	275	9 969	1 696	9 105	3 031	
60 to 64 years .....	690 600	204 749	160 385	44 364	...	430 196	4 766	54	26 630	167	10 748	2 078	8 116	3 096	
65 to 69 years .....	569 179	214 023	179 159	34 864	...	293 681	2 475	21	35 951	82	11 155	2 566	7 167	2 058	
70 to 74 years .....	454 734	213 039	184 131	28 908	...	180 236	1 553	3	40 286	69	9 893	2 499	5 870	1 286	
75 to 79 years .....	325 184	175 999	153 109	22 890	...	91 340	1 018	21	41 548	30	7 304	2 595	4 520	809	
80 to 84 years .....	190 429	107 769	92 917	14 852	...	33 595	705	14	37 322	60	4 569	2 618	3 435	342	
85 years and over .....	115 904	57 419	48 085	9 334	...	13 214	3 192	33	32 958	88	2 562	3 067	3 169	202	
14 years and over .....	12 756 375	2 335 507	1 435 379	900 128	...	7 512 762	2 077 163	32 963	254 968	35 117	145 358	63 913	269 909	28 715	
Under 18 years .....	5 857 295	3 731	1 675	2 056	...	27 038	5 564 150	137 649	71	3 922	21 374	50 146	46 539	2 675	
<b>Percent distribution:</b>															
<b>Male</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years .....	9.0	-	-	-	-	...	20.5	42.3	-	-	1.6	14.9	3.8	6.2	
5 to 9 years .....	10.6	-	-	-	-	...	24.7	21.5	-	-	2.5	11.8	3.6	6.2	
10 to 14 years .....	10.9	-	-	-	-	...	25.6	15.5	-	0.3	5.0	12.9	3.5	4.4	
15 to 19 years .....	9.2	0.8	1.8	0.6	0.6	...	19.9	11.8	0.1	10.6	15.1	18.5	10.7	12.0	
20 to 24 years .....	7.3	7.6	13.1	6.8	6.8	...	5.6	5.5	0.1	37.4	17.5	13.1	30.6	12.0	
25 to 29 years .....	7.1	11.2	12.6	11.0	10.9	...	1.6	1.8	0.2	23.0	10.3	6.4	14.4	6.4	
30 to 34 years .....	6.1	10.5	8.1	10.8	10.9	...	0.7	0.7	0.4	10.4	6.1	2.9	6.3	5.7	
35 to 39 years .....	5.8	10.2	6.7	10.7	10.7	...	0.4	0.4	0.4	5.3	6.0	2.5	4.5	4.5	
40 to 44 years .....	6.0	10.7	7.1	11.2	11.1	...	0.3	0.2	1.1	3.9	5.7	2.3	4.2	5.5	
45 to 49 years .....	6.1	10.9	7.2	11.4	11.3	...	0.3	0.2	2.4	3.1	5.4	1.9	3.7	6.0	
50 to 54 years .....	5.5	9.8	7.0	10.2	10.1	...	0.2	0.1	3.8	2.0	5.1	1.8	3.0	7.2	
55 to 59 years .....	4.7	8.5	7.2	8.6	8.6	...	0.1	0.1	6.3	1.6	5.2	1.6	2.7	8.4	
60 to 64 years .....	3.8	6.8	7.1	6.8	6.8	...	-	0.1	9.3	1.2	5.0	1.8	2.6	6.7	
65 to 69 years .....	2.9	5.1	6.6	4.9	4.9	...	-	-	12.4	0.6	3.8	1.8	2.0	4.2	
70 to 74 years .....	2.1	2.7	3.4	3.4	3.4	...	-	-	14.4	0.4	2.9	1.7	1.6	3.5	
75 to 79 years .....	1.4	2.4	4.6	2.1	2.1	...	-	-	16.0	0.1	2.1	1.3	1.1	1.5	
80 to 84 years .....	0.8	1.3	3.0	1.0	1.0	...	-	-	16.6	-	1.1	1.3	0.8	1.1	
85 years and over .....	0.5	0.7	2.0	0.5	0.4	...	-	-	16.6	0.1	0.7	1.5	0.7	0.5	
<b>Female</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years .....	8.3	-	-	-	-	...	21.0	42.5	-	-	1.2	13.4	3.7	2.0	
5 to 9 years .....	9.8	-	-	-	-	...	25.4	22.4	-	-	2.0	12.2	3.8	2.0	
10 to 14 years .....	10.1	-	-	-	-	...	26.3	16.7	-	0.4	4.3	13.6	3.9	2.2	
15 to 19 years .....	8.9	1.3	1.5												



Table 280. Persons in Households by Relationship to Head, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Persons by relationship to head of household											Secondary individuals in households		
	Head of household			Family members other than head										
	Total in households	Total (number of households)	Primary individual	Head of family		Wife of head	Child of head	Grand-child of head	Parent of head or wife	Son- or daughter-in-law of head	Brother or sister of head or wife	Other relative of head	Lodger (or partner)	Resident employee
				Total	Married, spouse present									
<b>WEST—Continued</b>														
<b>Negro</b>														
Male	774 999	343 734	69 340	274 394	259 096	...	361 977	20 162	2 382	1 162	10 277	11 906	23 160	239
Percent	100.0	44.4	8.9	35.4	33.4	...	46.7	2.6	0.3	0.1	1.3	1.5	3.0	...
Under 5 years	90 298	-	-	-	-	...	77 199	8 961	-	-	202	2 327	1 587	22
5 to 9 years	105 008	-	-	-	-	...	97 231	4 538	-	-	323	1 579	1 337	-
10 to 14 years	99 268	218	-	202	184	...	92 779	3 189	-	15	545	2 049	969	14
15 to 19 years	75 301	3 179	848	2 331	2 125	...	64 146	2 087	-	129	1 857	2 049	1 839	15
20 to 24 years	53 317	27 555	6 393	21 162	19 844	...	17 703	865	-	418	1 973	1 437	3 336	30
25 to 29 years	53 127	43 434	8 080	35 354	33 730	...	4 723	254	-	322	1 185	725	2 480	4
30 to 34 years	50 107	44 554	7 227	37 327	35 664	...	2 581	94	19	99	663	423	1 658	16
35 to 39 years	46 688	42 219	6 627	35 592	33 858	...	1 906	41	10	45	553	365	1 531	18
40 to 44 years	42 691	38 375	6 524	31 851	30 082	...	1 482	40	66	40	637	320	1 711	20
45 to 49 years	39 852	36 340	6 594	29 746	27 923	...	758	38	103	22	673	246	1 656	16
50 to 54 years	34 185	31 178	6 119	25 059	23 578	...	585	24	182	37	561	247	1 335	36
55 to 59 years	28 345	26 007	5 543	20 464	19 271	...	308	21	160	18	453	162	1 747	39
60 to 64 years	20 689	19 149	4 771	14 378	13 360	...	152	10	254	9	226	135	1 775	9
65 to 69 years	15 616	14 259	4 429	9 830	9 297	...	41	-	274	8	172	119	743	-
70 to 74 years	9 536	8 386	2 578	5 808	5 326	...	95	-	352	-	97	94	512	-
75 to 79 years	5 638	4 793	1 861	2 932	2 709	...	59	-	352	-	100	48	286	-
80 to 84 years	2 981	2 434	937	1 497	1 386	...	61	-	300	-	26	35	125	-
85 years and over	2 352	1 654	793	861	759	...	168	-	310	-	31	56	133	-
14 years and over	499 594	343 734	69 340	274 394	259 096	...	112 421	3 998	2 382	1 162	9 418	6 812	19 460	207
Under 18 years	344 619	878	113	765	712	...	312 243	18 114	-	37	2 038	6 640	4 633	36
Female	843 883	165 146	64 395	100 751	...	248 536	355 933	18 751	11 121	1 407	11 898	13 469	15 715	1 907
Percent	100.0	19.6	7.6	11.9	...	29.5	42.2	2.2	1.3	0.2	1.4	1.6	1.9	0.2
Under 5 years	89 595	-	-	-	-	...	76 844	8 550	-	-	255	2 535	1 374	17
5 to 9 years	103 157	-	-	-	-	...	95 687	4 130	-	-	365	1 829	1 137	9
10 to 14 years	101 353	68	-	42	-	...	104	94 426	3 123	-	10	621	1 943	21
15 to 19 years	78 600	2 658	750	1 908	-	...	6 075	60 990	1 859	4	487	2 307	2 328	73
20 to 24 years	71 797	16 253	4 397	11 856	-	...	30 446	16 909	732	-	494	2 546	1 583	89
25 to 29 years	63 061	19 945	4 191	15 754	-	...	35 460	4 234	132	-	212	953	668	129
30 to 34 years	56 184	18 213	2 764	15 449	-	...	33 847	1 997	92	36	93	664	2 999	886
35 to 39 years	50 566	16 936	3 043	13 893	-	...	30 693	1 402	26	120	51	483	1 977	592
40 to 44 years	46 814	15 884	4 261	11 623	-	...	27 674	1 202	42	323	15	479	2 707	146
45 to 49 years	44 558	15 525	5 873	9 652	-	...	25 909	748	32	452	5	549	2 888	203
50 to 54 years	37 378	13 690	6 757	6 933	-	...	20 541	517	-	846	25	526	1 811	324
55 to 59 years	31 396	12 212	7 407	4 805	-	...	15 847	316	15	1 141	5	657	2 224	303
60 to 64 years	23 465	10 213	6 988	3 225	-	...	10 275	163	7	1 364	5	517	1 944	233
65 to 69 years	19 663	9 867	7 304	2 563	-	...	6 446	114	11	1 865	5	450	2 333	154
70 to 74 years	11 778	6 396	4 975	1 421	-	...	3 007	45	-	1 556	-	270	1 444	331
75 to 79 years	7 108	3 869	2 995	874	-	...	1 340	29	-	1 346	-	141	1 161	29
80 to 84 years	3 997	2 058	1 640	418	-	...	467	51	-	1 069	-	81	156	4
85 years and over	3 413	1 359	1 024	335	-	...	405	239	-	999	-	34	236	16
14 years and over	569 158	165 146	64 395	100 751	...	248 536	106 793	3 476	11 121	1 407	10 840	7 624	12 355	1 860
Under 18 years	344 437	490	109	381	...	1 372	311 007	17 041	-	196	2 324	7 632	4 296	79
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>														
Male	2 120 074	916 799	76 432	840 367	805 985	...	1 075 826	34 307	10 115	6 013	25 100	20 279	30 842	793
Percent	100.0	43.2	3.6	39.6	38.0	...	50.7	1.6	0.5	0.3	1.2	1.0	1.5	...
Under 5 years	271 093	-	-	-	-	...	250 365	15 342	-	-	465	3 292	1 584	45
5 to 9 years	294 774	-	-	-	-	...	282 422	7 647	-	-	776	2 416	1 456	55
10 to 14 years	274 227	388	11	377	334	...	262 629	5 105	-	26	1 691	2 822	1 507	59
15 to 19 years	158 883	10 158	1 544	8 614	8 083	...	188 622	3 700	12	876	4 724	4 151	3 515	125
20 to 24 years	215 499	85 778	9 481	76 297	73 335	...	54 019	1 591	15	2 456	4 759	2 580	7 265	36
25 to 29 years	153 491	126 418	9 758	116 660	113 035	...	16 551	481	35	1 423	2 907	1 221	4 376	79
30 to 34 years	136 061	122 708	7 097	115 611	112 011	...	7 504	215	45	504	1 830	692	2 529	34
35 to 39 years	127 287	118 272	6 443	111 829	107 766	...	4 702	66	91	363	1 393	568	1 756	76
40 to 44 years	121 966	114 780	6 333	108 447	104 268	...	3 467	39	177	185	1 517	348	1 396	57
45 to 49 years	101 480	95 800	5 778	90 022	86 016	...	2 121	26	434	81	1 263	308	1 409	38
50 to 54 years	71 659	67 743	4 780	62 963	60 090	...	1 193	37	519	28	996	302	822	19
55 to 59 years	57 778	54 220	4 996	49 224	46 822	...	691	29	779	31	807	226	919	76
60 to 64 years	47 547	44 048	5 395	38 653	36 815	...	335	29	1 219	22	853	257	764	20
65 to 69 years	37 702	34 407	5 663	28 744	27 167	...	240	-	1 695	-	487	253	604	16
70 to 74 years	23 504	20 920	4 093	16 827	15 729	...	197	-	1 371	12	325	284	379	16
75 to 79 years	14 318	12 144	2 668	9 476	8 666	...	152	-	1 441	6	159	174	218	24
80 to 84 years	7 669	5 994	1 662	4 332	3 838	...	63	-	1 212	-	95	157	138	10
85 years and over	5 136	3 021	730	2 291	2 010	...	553	-	1 070	-	53	226	205	8
14 years and over	1 332 745	916 799	76 432	840 367	805 985	...	330 315	7 087	10 115	6 013	22 755	12 295	26 712	654
Under 18 years	984 423	1 904	188	1 716	1 553	...	929 362	30 534	12	238	5 344	10 931	5 892	206
Female	2 180 986	189 243	67 541	121 702	...	799 452	1 037 676	32 920	33 481	7 774	27 020	23 165	24 806	5 449
Percent	100.0	8.7	3.1	5.6	...	36.7	47.6	1.5	1.5	0.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.2
Under 5 years	262 685	-	-	-	-	...	243 343	14 033	-	-	507	3 446	1 249	107
5 to 9 years	288 043	-	-	-	-	...	275 547	7 615	-	-	728	2 805	1 267	81
10 to 14 years	267 821	102	38	64	-	...	271	255 157	5 803	6	1 874	3 243	1 184	142
15 to 19 years	227 098	2 955	1 263	1 692	-	...	24 636	179 690	3 401	6	2 436	5 174	4 642	444
20 to 24 years	197 293	16 186	6 014	10 172	-	...	111 301	50 692	1 323	30	3 315	4 786	2 750	599
25 to 29 years	164 565	18 357	4 033	14 324	-	...	123 788	13 288	367	51	1 095	2 791	3 171	539
30 to 34 years	143 274	17 966	2 661	15 305	-	...	113 847	6 352	155	94	373	1 693	1 594	554
35 to 39 years	131 641	18 603	2 383	16 220	-	...	104 443	4 258	63	197	182	1 475	1 459	400
40 to 44 years	121 654	19 644	3 185	16 459	-	...	94 355	3 093	37	760	116	1 468	1 274	444

Table 281. Persons in Group Quarters by Type of Quarters, Sex, Race, and Age, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Male								Female							
	Total in group quarters	Rooming or boarding house	Military barracks	College dormitory	Inmate of institution			Other	Total in group quarters	Rooming or boarding house	College dormitory	Inmate of institution			Other	
					Mental hospital	Home for the aged	Other inmate					Mental hospital	Home for the aged	Other inmate		
<b>NORTHEAST</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
All ages	701 734	50 197	98 162	217 513	79 907	64 497	130 735	60 723	624 257	33 753	206 969	69 334	148 509	54 988	115 704	
Percent	100.0	7.2	14.0	31.0	11.4	9.2	18.6	8.7	100.0	5.4	32.9	11.0	23.6	8.7	18.4	
Under 5 years	4 503	1 350	102	41	20	41	1 508	1 441	3 607	1 215	64	12	50	1 230	1 036	
5 to 13 years	25 298	3 644	44	248	1 575	69	15 425	4 293	14 902	2 729	174	472	74	8 351	3 102	
14 and 15 years	11 738	899	37	319	689	32	8 732	1 030	6 475	655	234	336	33	4 159	1 058	
16 and 17 years	15 704	1 052	1 213	2 824	1 106	41	8 303	1 165	9 618	810	2 642	627	37	3 828	1 674	
18 and 19 years	149 408	6 780	19 633	110 411	1 802	87	8 415	2 280	142 929	6 707	117 803	681	88	2 453	15 197	
20 to 24 years	200 983	9 790	59 366	96 698	5 127	226	21 734	8 042	115 776	5 972	82 363	1 920	222	4 730	20 569	
25 to 29 years	41 045	3 358	8 077	4 419	4 537	245	15 385	5 024	16 177	1 555	1 166	1 881	200	3 107	8 268	
30 to 34 years	25 633	2 032	4 115	654	4 201	307	10 476	3 848	13 384	968	373	2 383	250	2 586	6 816	
35 to 39 years	23 480	2 707	2 861	520	4 650	405	8 024	4 313	12 762	804	230	2 814	430	2 420	6 064	
40 to 44 years	22 547	2 336	1 261	317	5 955	885	7 145	4 648	14 401	1 081	210	3 935	658	2 481	6 036	
45 to 49 years	21 730	2 755	693	303	6 751	1 376	5 559	4 293	16 111	1 213	247	5 161	1 138	2 554	5 798	
50 to 54 years	20 979	2 370	309	255	7 188	2 029	4 448	4 380	18 444	1 522	211	5 863	2 044	2 338	6 466	
55 to 59 years	22 504	2 685	124	121	8 137	2 951	3 872	4 614	21 526	1 548	255	7 068	3 010	2 109	7 536	
60 to 64 years	22 001	2 239	136	176	7 892	4 528	3 056	3 974	22 997	1 381	363	7 510	4 670	1 827	7 246	
65 to 69 years	20 260	1 785	99	64	6 649	6 698	2 448	2 517	25 327	1 278	288	7 281	9 279	1 766	5 435	
70 to 74 years	19 621	1 909	37	48	5 465	8 265	2 041	1 858	31 277	1 192	169	7 008	16 754	1 792	4 362	
75 to 79 years	19 603	1 165	14	44	4 139	10 938	1 868	1 435	41 397	1 172	75	6 326	27 808	2 213	3 803	
80 to 84 years	17 826	780	8	21	2 506	12 374	1 197	940	47 222	1 109	59	4 761	36 209	2 386	2 698	
85 years and over	16 871	561	33	30	1 520	13 000	1 099	628	54 925	842	43	3 295	45 547	2 658	2 540	
<b>Negro</b>																
All ages	86 545	7 945	8 750	6 196	11 207	3 088	41 461	7 898	38 650	5 760	5 838	6 898	4 137	7 547	8 470	
Percent	100.0	9.2	10.1	7.2	12.9	3.6	47.9	9.1	100.0	14.9	15.1	17.8	10.7	19.5	21.9	
Under 5 years	1 431	470	5	-	5	12	413	526	1 262	431	-	-	20	404	407	
5 to 13 years	5 904	980	10	-	384	14	3 408	2 108	3 316	921	11	125	19	1 392	848	
14 and 15 years	2 898	147	11	12	111	23	2 354	1 400	1 557	188	20	74	8	1 036	231	
16 and 17 years	3 923	185	146	169	339	6	2 777	301	1 752	203	147	96	-	666	640	
18 and 19 years	9 864	719	1 732	3 000	533	14	3 526	340	5 554	655	3 437	106	5	316	1 035	
20 to 24 years	19 780	1 339	4 803	2 686	1 190	36	8 982	744	5 442	775	2 099	354	-	731	1 483	
25 to 29 years	9 630	733	763	182	1 030	40	6 287	595	1 913	393	79	343	-	479	619	
30 to 34 years	6 283	383	501	50	861	95	4 024	369	1 629	260	7	466	24	364	508	
35 to 39 years	5 648	547	438	56	949	62	2 964	632	1 171	122	5	365	26	307	346	
40 to 44 years	4 816	459	203	5	924	143	3 276	706	1 280	241	3	496	41	201	298	
45 to 49 years	3 680	451	78	20	932	131	1 554	514	1 689	275	7	616	70	295	426	
50 to 54 years	2 964	398	33	10	906	188	915	514	1 610	337	-	585	116	212	360	
55 to 59 years	2 558	347	14	-	777	260	632	528	1 688	342	4	607	123	150	462	
60 to 64 years	1 791	197	4	-	590	316	419	265	1 600	201	-	677	293	150	279	
65 to 69 years	1 812	285	4	-	606	438	248	231	1 669	172	-	615	418	228	236	
70 to 74 years	1 515	175	-	6	494	459	248	133	1 321	96	7	447	547	134	90	
75 to 79 years	943	47	-	-	299	382	165	50	1 526	55	4	446	759	178	84	
80 to 84 years	593	53	-	-	154	237	92	57	1 218	56	-	306	653	165	38	
85 years and over	512	30	5	-	123	232	77	45	1 453	37	8	174	1 015	139	80	
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>																
All ages	14 186	1 345	1 667	1 045	1 560	176	6 535	1 858	4 725	642	935	456	202	1 235	1 255	
Percent	100.0	9.5	11.8	7.4	11.0	1.2	46.1	13.1	100.0	13.6	19.8	9.7	4.3	26.1	26.6	
Under 5 years	174	39	20	-	-	8	18	89	193	37	10	-	9	24	113	
5 to 13 years	1 364	154	-	-	105	9	893	203	787	94	-	40	-	491	162	
14 and 15 years	628	71	-	15	21	5	478	38	287	31	-	13	-	202	41	
16 and 17 years	672	51	46	35	114	-	385	41	362	68	41	2	-	160	91	
18 and 19 years	1 766	128	364	387	180	5	610	92	833	119	545	-	7	75	87	
20 to 24 years	3 767	339	897	480	354	6	1 471	220	855	142	271	52	-	107	283	
25 to 29 years	1 819	154	107	102	201	-	950	305	321	13	37	79	-	60	132	
30 to 34 years	1 270	104	102	11	156	-	791	106	185	24	6	22	6	46	81	
35 to 39 years	995	73	96	15	122	6	499	184	142	28	-	19	-	6	89	
40 to 44 years	436	44	14	-	60	13	179	126	101	18	-	33	-	13	37	
45 to 49 years	446	88	15	-	45	5	114	179	92	38	7	15	-	13	19	
50 to 54 years	294	55	-	-	35	15	48	141	82	3	12	28	-	-	39	
55 to 59 years	168	18	-	-	40	-	39	71	102	18	-	50	-	-	34	
60 to 64 years	150	17	6	-	34	-	39	54	99	-	6	20	25	20	28	
65 to 69 years	117	-	-	-	41	56	15	5	58	9	-	22	14	7	6	
70 to 74 years	36	10	-	-	15	11	-	-	63	-	-	26	27	6	4	
75 to 79 years	15	-	-	-	7	8	-	-	34	-	-	20	14	-	-	
80 to 84 years	40	-	-	-	23	11	6	-	52	-	-	15	37	-	-	
85 years and over	29	-	-	-	7	18	-	4	77	-	-	-	63	5	9	
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
All ages	803 543	46 171	93 130	295 628	60 266	108 291	143 167	56 890	729 584	35 591	279 451	44 731	213 837	51 934	104 040	
Percent	100.0	5.7	11.6	36.8	7.5	13.5	17.8	7.1	100.0	4.9	38.3	6.1	29.3	7.1	14.3	
Under 5 years	3 673	1 307	30	86	31	91	1 033	1 095	3 364	1 321	83	27	49	1 009	875	
5 to 13 years	23 459	2 723	40	257	1 148	240	15 414	3 637	14 977	2 218	176	544	161	9 065	2 813	
14 and 15 years	13 093	557	45	343	949	86	9 866	1 247	7 148	556	201	671	70	4 860	790	
16 and 17 years	21 126	610	3 370	1 735	1 317	60	11 058	2 976	9 402	517	1 577	787	78	5 433	1 010	
18 and 19 years	203 456	7 377	27 184	154 446	1 218	140	9 866	3 225	186 899	8 729	161 576	767	125	2 945	12 957	
20 to 24 years	230 728	11 883	52 813	129 374	3 621	727	24 661	7 649	143 344	9 044	110 418	1 790	530	3 781	17 581	
25 to 29 years	38 576	2 514	4 729	6 223	3 939	688	16 561	3 922	14 974	1 233	2 196	2 096	471	2 788	6 190	
30 to 34 years	22 616	1 460	1 457	1 220	3 443	872	11 091	3 073	11 748	920	602	1 965	710	2 037	5 514	
35 to 39 years	21 339	1 818	1 767	521	4 089	1 043	9 018	3 083	11 153	784	336	2 536	916	1 918	4 463	
40 to 44 years	21 290	1 810	838	337	5 037	1 792	8 010	3 466	12 796	873	238	3 254	1 607	1 998	4 826	
45 to 49 years	21 193	2 217	423	238	5 483	2 607	6 454	3 771	14 433	994	263	3 942	2 449	2 152	4 633	
50 to 54 years	20 771	2 220	209	255	5 732	3 712	4 677	3 966	16 097	1 027	278	4 159	3 217	1 637	5 779	
55 to 59 years	21 358	2 386	117	144	5 529	5 155	4 815	4 012	20 191	1 406	308	4 635	4 968	1 814	7 060	

Table 281. Persons in Group Quarters by Type of Quarters, Sex, Race, and Age, for Regions: 1970-

Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Male								Female							
	Total in group quarters	Rooming or boarding house	Military barracks	College dormitory	Inmate of institution			Other	Total in group quarters	Rooming or boarding house	College dormitory	Inmate of institution			Other	
					Mental hospital	Home for the aged	Other inmate					Mental hospital	Home for the aged	Other inmate		
<b>NORTH CENTRAL - Continued</b>																
<b>Negro</b>																
All ages	81 937	6 147	9 772	8 634	7 454	5 171	37 879	6 880	34 557	3 849	9 006	4 686	6 067	6 563	4 384	
Percent	100.0	7.5	11.9	10.5	9.1	6.3	46.2	8.4	100.0	11.1	26.1	13.6	17.6	19.0	12.7	
Under 5 years	970	453	7	5	14	19	161	311	748	367	-	-	-	114	267	
5 to 13 years	3 951	630	7	28	199	25	2 235	827	2 483	462	4	144	22	1 206	645	
14 and 15 years	3 056	136	-	5	127	18	2 585	185	1 440	94	-	84	14	1 051	197	
16 and 17 years	4 843	127	354	108	167	5	2 800	1 282	1 519	125	136	107	-	919	232	
18 and 19 years	11 120	563	2 173	4 322	204	36	3 030	792	6 608	515	5 156	101	15	285	536	
20 to 24 years	20 462	960	5 646	3 686	688	115	8 726	641	5 667	589	3 431	213	7	791	636	
25 to 29 years	8 006	304	753	305	776	149	5 436	283	1 234	149	192	333	29	356	175	
30 to 34 years	5 231	328	266	106	665	126	3 421	319	851	122	37	248	21	231	192	
35 to 39 years	4 947	316	412	46	739	125	2 990	319	1 059	180	24	466	43	198	148	
40 to 44 years	3 927	365	103	23	746	209	2 162	319	1 129	145	13	489	124	209	149	
45 to 49 years	3 196	353	33	-	608	305	1 538	359	1 147	194	8	497	138	147	163	
50 to 54 years	2 415	395	-	-	590	297	870	263	1 087	136	5	380	195	137	234	
55 to 59 years	2 402	394	10	-	591	378	687	342	1 129	161	-	371	228	165	204	
60 to 64 years	1 854	288	4	-	416	495	457	194	1 131	185	-	268	348	114	216	
65 to 69 years	1 571	192	-	-	319	672	255	133	1 559	157	-	369	750	128	153	
70 to 74 years	1 416	165	4	-	287	642	196	122	1 541	114	-	255	938	147	87	
75 to 79 years	985	114	-	-	142	470	198	61	1 392	75	-	178	979	97	63	
80 to 84 years	725	26	-	-	74	479	70	76	1 336	30	-	104	1 043	122	37	
85 years and over	860	38	-	-	102	606	62	52	1 497	49	-	79	1 173	146	50	
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>																
All ages	9 347	683	2 310	2 113	373	230	2 223	1 415	3 459	233	1 486	146	201	427	966	
Percent	100.0	7.3	24.7	22.6	4.0	2.5	23.8	15.1	100.0	6.7	43.0	4.2	5.8	12.3	27.9	
Under 5 years	43	18	-	-	-	-	13	12	63	22	-	-	-	35	6	
5 to 13 years	306	44	-	8	7	-	206	41	146	19	-	-	-	115	12	
14 and 15 years	199	7	-	20	13	-	137	22	83	13	7	7	-	44	12	
16 and 17 years	426	13	62	47	12	-	177	115	223	-	83	12	-	90	43	
18 and 19 years	1 808	20	543	949	5	9	167	115	817	22	661	11	-	40	83	
20 to 24 years	3 076	160	1 413	859	33	12	408	191	971	81	629	14	-	4	134	
25 to 29 years	930	78	154	149	56	21	283	189	216	13	52	7	-	8	206	
30 to 34 years	599	71	55	51	22	10	268	122	190	19	24	15	-	19	113	
35 to 39 years	496	60	63	16	36	6	199	116	115	17	12	6	12	-	78	
40 to 44 years	432	60	9	14	33	7	142	167	123	-	13	22	-	13	65	
45 to 49 years	311	51	5	-	34	7	115	99	77	-	5	-	-	28	44	
50 to 54 years	232	67	-	-	29	11	48	77	75	-	-	29	6	6	34	
55 to 59 years	91	7	-	-	14	5	20	45	91	20	-	7	14	-	50	
60 to 64 years	106	15	-	-	14	6	18	53	54	3	-	9	11	-	31	
65 to 69 years	127	6	6	-	25	40	8	42	55	4	-	6	19	-	26	
70 to 74 years	67	6	-	-	16	41	-	4	57	-	-	7	29	-	14	
75 to 79 years	33	-	-	-	16	10	7	-	44	-	-	6	29	-	9	
80 to 84 years	25	-	-	-	-	25	-	21	21	-	-	6	21	-	9	
85 years and over	40	-	-	-	8	20	7	5	38	-	-	25	7	-	6	
<b>SOUTH</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
All ages	1 220 565	51 236	499 159	266 981	71 082	73 529	201 212	57 366	653 971	37 143	281 039	54 829	150 889	56 463	73 608	
Percent	100.0	4.2	40.9	21.9	5.8	6.0	16.5	4.7	100.0	5.7	43.0	8.4	23.1	8.6	11.3	
Under 5 years	5 968	2 307	227	82	78	38	1 198	2 038	5 305	2 250	66	112	46	968	1 863	
5 to 13 years	31 988	4 977	362	379	1 144	199	19 408	5 519	22 583	4 334	293	945	109	11 979	4 923	
14 and 15 years	16 861	1 013	352	437	925	88	12 569	1 479	9 844	1 001	235	646	45	6 237	1 680	
16 and 17 years	34 760	1 051	11 443	1 457	1 291	101	14 543	4 674	11 880	974	2 287	854	34	5 832	1 389	
18 and 19 years	281 061	7 837	117 394	134 030	1 399	152	15 120	5 129	174 636	7 822	153 078	754	82	3 552	11 246	
20 to 24 years	491 781	12 906	305 918	122 300	4 690	447	38 422	7 098	149 299	6 585	120 336	2 120	216	5 171	14 871	
25 to 29 years	73 471	2 924	31 151	5 313	4 629	368	25 134	3 952	13 846	1 398	1 909	2 657	271	3 593	4 078	
30 to 34 years	40 496	1 713	12 889	991	4 722	464	17 200	2 517	9 521	949	544	2 572	332	2 287	2 837	
35 to 39 years	34 377	2 058	10 274	433	4 929	670	13 438	2 575	9 222	913	213	3 091	393	2 033	2 579	
40 to 44 years	29 832	1 919	5 150	299	6 587	1 028	11 671	3 178	10 509	915	230	3 986	822	1 801	2 755	
45 to 49 years	26 832	2 274	2 164	274	7 418	1 750	9 262	3 690	12 113	1 015	206	4 771	1 463	2 030	2 628	
50 to 54 years	23 572	2 124	1 033	243	6 838	2 690	7 323	3 321	13 461	1 285	255	4 987	2 232	1 581	3 015	
55 to 59 years	22 164	1 994	368	140	7 174	3 719	5 203	3 566	16 145	1 364	387	5 829	2 973	1 581	4 011	
60 to 64 years	19 278	1 797	158	98	5 982	5 067	3 679	2 497	17 374	1 308	414	5 601	5 159	1 376	3 518	
65 to 69 years	17 780	1 452	41	113	4 572	7 467	2 508	1 627	19 776	1 083	288	4 580	10 106	1 220	2 497	
70 to 74 years	17 342	1 160	65	75	3 563	9 388	1 715	1 376	26 222	1 076	143	4 027	17 477	1 047	2 452	
75 to 79 years	18 044	699	17	30	2 668	11 992	1 350	1 288	36 384	1 106	87	3 079	28 433	1 194	2 485	
80 to 84 years	16 676	563	44	37	1 474	12 886	720	952	44 060	959	29	2 313	37 114	1 351	2 294	
85 years and over	18 282	468	109	52	999	15 015	749	890	49 891	866	39	1 905	43 582	1 524	1 975	
<b>Negro</b>																
All ages	232 288	15 086	59 970	30 058	20 607	9 071	80 086	17 410	105 891	11 034	42 508	14 672	11 050	13 027	13 608	
Percent	100.0	6.5	25.8	12.9	8.9	3.9	34.5	7.5	100.0	10.4	40.1	13.9	10.4	12.3	12.8	
Under 5 years	2 829	1 360	14	8	34	-	276	1 137	2 343	1 186	11	22	-	207	917	
5 to 13 years	9 827	2 516	52	44	347	27	4 687	2 154	7 394	2 331	72	283	-	2 618	2 090	
14 and 15 years	5 892	511	14	30	240	4	4 620	473	2 940	452	49	161	6	1 699	573	
16 and 17 years	11 112	462	1 133	285	382	14	5 904	2 932	3 413	383	597	267	5	1 342	819	
18 and 19 years	38 594	1 537	13 514	13 976	335	26	6 995	2 211	26 168	1 447	21 541	175	6	832	2 167	
20 to 24 years	74 116	2 776	34 819	14 505	1 774	108	18 284	1 850	25 308	1 459	19 420	644	24	1 444	2 317	
25 to 29 years	21 062	826	5 013	744	1 598	115	11 967	799	3 617	586	488	850	64	948	681	
30 to 34 years	12 588	578	2 258	184	1 716	106	7 155	591	2 399	342	122	863	39	642	391	
35 to 39 years	10 809	682	1 760	84	1 771	137	5 791	584	2 413	282	31	1 053	111	502	434	
40 to 44 years	9 477	751	868	53	2 206	222	4 669	71								



Table 282. Families and Subfamilies by Marital Status, Race, and Sex of Head and Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old; and Unrelated Individuals and Inmates of Institutions 14 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970

(Families and subfamilies classified by marital status and sex of head; unrelated individuals and inmates of institutions classified by marital status and sex of person. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Married, wife present	Married, spouse absent				Widowed		Divorced		Single	
			Separated		Other		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
			Male	Female	Male	Female						
<b>NORTHEAST</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
Families	12 394 267	10 501 001	34 291	321 909	71 582	62 043	135 382	600 724	39 312	239 605	153 816	234 602
Percent	100.0	84.7	0.3	2.6	0.6	0.5	1.1	4.8	0.3	1.9	1.2	1.9
No own children under 18 years	5 714 201	4 672 385	16 331	57 622	31 298	17 349	98 494	427 260	22 311	66 382	143 736	161 033
1 own child under 18 years	2 194 669	1 858 721	7 952	75 711	13 525	15 436	18 846	86 579	8 637	69 164	5 384	34 714
2 own children under 18 years	2 086 476	1 854 580	5 003	73 635	11 496	12 468	9 285	43 117	4 398	51 560	2 226	18 708
3 or more own children under 18 years	2 398 921	2 115 315	5 005	114 941	15 263	16 790	8 757	43 768	3 966	52 499	2 470	20 147
Total own children under 18 years	15 494 304	13 574 217	37 365	690 665	96 641	107 482	71 133	343 349	31 855	369 611	20 143	151 843
Subfamilies	282 582	152 459	3 256	33 017	2 367	19 834	1 809	8 016	3 342	25 876	885	31 721
Percent	100.0	54.0	1.2	11.7	0.8	7.0	0.6	2.8	1.2	9.2	0.3	11.2
No own children under 18 years	89 963	89 963	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	125 013	35 894	1 982	19 455	1 553	14 141	1 069	5 478	2 086	16 522	748	26 085
2 or more own children under 18 years	67 606	26 602	1 274	13 562	814	5 693	740	2 538	1 256	9 354	137	5 636
Total own children under 18 years	292 943	102 325	5 204	54 174	3 502	28 111	2 941	11 862	5 138	39 210	1 126	39 350
Unrelated individuals	4 519 920	...	174 413	135 707	114 062	81 267	312 813	1 230 400	183 489	202 887	1 058 789	1 026 093
Primary individuals	3 135 925	...	130 571	108 797	53 234	31 524	282 669	1 169 007	145 721	175 548	516 643	522 211
Secondary individuals in households	620 457	...	35 364	22 947	19 793	40 592	22 990	48 099	28 621	23 762	192 528	185 761
Secondary individuals in group quarters	763 538	...	8 478	3 963	41 035	9 151	7 154	13 294	9 147	3 577	349 618	318 121
Inmate of institution	519 143	...	15 145	7 267	44 170	30 289	36 460	120 922	13 218	7 436	147 508	96 728
<b>Negro</b>												
Families	982 633	632 143	9 981	131 021	8 535	12 969	11 149	65 978	4 040	35 054	11 235	60 528
Percent	100.0	64.3	1.0	13.3	0.9	1.3	1.1	6.7	0.4	3.6	1.1	6.2
No own children under 18 years	360 837	245 802	4 890	21 852	3 463	3 167	6 571	39 100	2 417	9 771	8 799	15 005
1 own child under 18 years	198 297	121 758	2 173	27 250	1 769	2 990	1 781	10 743	864	9 337	1 223	18 409
2 own children under 18 years	169 540	109 020	1 361	27 587	1 224	2 434	1 237	6 262	370	6 924	518	12 603
3 or more own children under 18 years	253 959	155 563	1 557	54 332	2 079	4 378	1 560	9 873	389	9 022	695	14 511
Total own children under 18 years	1 575 989	967 082	11 075	313 645	12 599	26 554	10 724	65 342	3 071	59 584	5 172	101 141
Subfamilies	48 299	13 175	946	8 931	324	2 998	252	1 311	293	2 148	444	17 477
Percent	100.0	27.3	2.0	9.1	0.7	6.2	0.5	2.7	0.6	4.4	0.9	36.2
No own children under 18 years	6 818	6 818	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	27 176	3 670	593	4 584	232	1 908	132	835	181	1 283	367	13 391
2 or more own children under 18 years	14 305	2 687	353	4 347	92	1 090	120	476	112	865	77	4 086
Total own children under 18 years	63 680	10 447	1 569	16 167	457	4 695	458	2 205	435	3 443	597	23 207
Unrelated individuals	471 428	...	53 975	47 340	17 261	13 093	31 932	82 640	21 062	22 629	97 732	83 764
Primary individuals	310 423	...	36 700	36 365	6 639	3 640	25 643	71 466	15 163	18 183	52 154	44 470
Secondary individuals in households	115 865	...	15 086	9 583	4 863	7 514	5 505	9 878	4 992	4 012	27 527	26 905
Secondary individuals in group quarters	45 140	...	2 189	1 392	5 759	1 939	784	1 296	907	434	18 051	12 389
Inmate of institution	68 142	...	5 756	1 665	10 511	2 376	2 481	4 711	1 756	518	31 016	7 352
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>												
Families	285 934	202 621	2 249	37 386	2 490	3 774	1 695	9 646	1 217	12 117	3 613	9 124
Percent	100.0	70.9	0.8	13.1	0.9	1.3	0.6	3.4	0.4	4.2	1.3	3.2
No own children under 18 years	70 974	51 112	776	3 327	748	606	833	4 952	623	2 659	2 980	2 358
1 own child under 18 years	59 609	43 147	515	6 714	513	848	387	1 661	291	2 928	311	2 294
2 own children under 18 years	63 037	45 618	425	9 578	399	861	232	1 075	144	2 730	133	1 842
3 or more own children under 18 years	92 314	62 744	533	17 767	830	1 459	243	1 958	159	3 800	189	2 632
Total own children under 18 years	550 865	381 252	3 569	97 017	4 673	8 802	1 931	11 839	1 169	22 946	1 382	16 285
Subfamilies	7 442	3 230	113	1 310	136	692	24	297	42	545	69	984
Percent	100.0	43.4	1.5	17.6	1.8	9.3	0.3	4.0	0.6	7.3	0.9	13.2
No own children under 18 years	1 869	1 869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	3 853	828	107	874	113	510	16	172	28	340	59	806
2 or more own children under 18 years	1 720	533	6	436	23	182	8	125	14	205	10	178
Total own children under 18 years	8 056	2 121	125	2 067	166	919	32	474	56	794	89	1 213
Unrelated individuals	60 547	...	5 836	3 545	3 941	1 815	3 017	6 706	2 943	3 354	19 378	10 012
Primary individuals	38 964	...	4 684	2 914	1 726	374	2 747	6 212	2 298	2 764	10 668	4 577
Secondary individuals in households	13 757	...	966	538	795	1 091	189	457	513	561	5 119	3 528
Secondary individuals in group quarters	7 826	...	186	93	1 420	350	81	37	132	29	3 591	1 907
Inmate of institution	8 567	...	551	51	1 652	156	129	162	301	32	4 605	928
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
Families	14 184 786	12 433 141	21 131	180 450	87 947	63 579	117 356	563 126	60 194	362 202	131 814	163 846
Percent	100.0	87.7	0.1	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.8	4.0	0.4	2.6	0.9	1.2
No own children under 18 years	6 247 694	5 367 807	8 930	25 735	34 462	15 650	79 665	375 757	30 192	83 372	120 978	105 146
1 own child under 18 years	2 470 906	2 140 977	5 265	39 320	16 885	17 036	17 463	87 619	14 041	99 542	5 477	27 281
2 own children under 18 years	2 400 321	2 167 892	2 937	39 190	15 171	12 856	9 629	45 682	8 307	81 571	2 493	14 593
3 or more own children under 18 years	3 065 865	2 756 465	3 999	76 205	21 429	18 037	10 599	54 068	7 654	97 717	2 866	16 826
Total own children under 18 years	19 204 195	17 164 810	26 943	443 758	133 231	113 784	78 568	393 517	59 243	641 744	22 985	125 612
Subfamilies	270 917	119 884	3 011	28 750	2 189	25 955	1 533	6 486	6 004	38 574	1 168	37 363
Percent	100.0	44.3	1.1	10.6	0.8	9.6	0.6	2.4	2.2	14.2	0.4	13.8
No own children under 18 years	68 491	68 491	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	133 503	60 840	1 591	16 842	1 411	19 375	872	4 111	3 647	23 158	937	30 719
2 or more own children under 18 years	68 923	20 553	1 420	11 908	778	6 580	661	2 375	2 357	15 416	231	6 444
Total own children under 18 years	306 769	84 136	5 153	47 444	3 316	35 387	2 535	10 334	9 430	61 371	1 521	46 142
Unrelated individuals	4 995 752	...	117 755	77 012	99 785	89 768	332 088	1 426 109	300 960	288 383	1 207 402	1 056 490
Primary individuals	3 397 028	...	87 729	60 727	54 743	35 535	302 858	1 364 429	237 943	252 193	536 426	464 445
Secondary individuals in households	704 484	...	24 748	14 202	16 752	44 619	22 433	47 646	50 051	31 916	241 663	210 454
Secondary individuals in group quarters	894 240	...	5 278	2 083	28 290	9 614	6 797	14 034	12 966	4 274	429 313	381 591
Inmate of institution	593 414	...	9 806	4 697	50 545	29 718	51 497	163 781	29 608	13 749	152 311	87 702

Table 282. Families and Subfamilies by Marital Status, Race, and Sex of Head and Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old; and Unrelated Individuals and Inmates of Institutions 14 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Families and subfamilies classified by marital status and sex of head; unrelated individuals and inmates of institutions classified by marital status and sex of person. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Married, wife present	Married, spouse absent				Widowed		Divorced		Single	
			Separated		Other		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
			Male	Female	Male	Female						
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>												
<b>Negro</b>												
Families	1 004 410	687 618	7 188	87 962	8 862	9 947	11 441	64 166	7 396	64 940	10 416	44 476
Percent	100.0	68.5	0.7	8.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	6.4	0.7	6.5	1.0	4.4
No own children under 18 years	373 384	274 613	3 409	12 382	3 027	1 956	6 850	36 233	4 381	14 739	7 624	7 960
1 own child under 18 years	183 028	122 070	1 486	14 680	1 450	2 386	1 827	9 823	1 304	13 894	1 285	12 623
2 own children under 18 years	159 441	106 508	817	16 749	1 483	1 993	1 151	6 345	817	12 769	646	10 163
3 or more own children under 18 years	288 559	184 427	1 276	44 151	2 702	3 612	1 603	11 765	894	23 538	861	13 730
Total own children under 18 years	1 736 244	1 114 895	8 402	247 307	16 352	21 892	11 083	74 527	6 480	139 354	6 476	89 476
Subfamilies	56 441	14 482	824	9 274	368	3 589	228	1 411	563	4 581	525	20 596
Percent	100.0	25.7	1.5	16.4	0.7	6.4	0.4	2.5	1.0	8.1	0.9	36.5
No own children under 18 years	7 529	7 529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	31 605	4 204	465	4 880	205	2 393	116	705	375	2 281	418	15 563
2 or more own children under 18 years	17 307	2 749	359	4 394	163	1 196	112	706	188	2 300	107	5 033
Total own children under 18 years	75 733	11 577	1 383	16 510	584	5 390	401	2 679	844	8 274	701	27 390
Unrelated individuals	430 171	...	42 785	28 823	12 981	9 476	36 564	82 755	40 332	34 054	88 917	53 484
Primary individuals	288 319	...	29 368	21 946	5 358	2 355	28 940	72 624	28 832	28 154	44 327	26 415
Secondary individuals in households	97 191	...	12 045	6 290	3 506	5 850	6 806	9 109	10 265	5 336	22 967	15 017
Secondary individuals in group quarters	44 661	...	1 372	587	4 117	1 271	818	1 022	1 235	564	21 623	12 052
Inmate of institution	63 681	...	3 219	1 302	9 850	2 041	2 901	5 636	4 353	1 126	27 528	5 725
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>												
Families	177 035	155 916	546	4 256	1 618	1 063	875	3 476	794	4 320	2 202	1 969
Percent	100.0	88.1	0.3	2.4	0.9	0.6	0.5	2.0	0.4	2.4	1.2	1.1
No own children under 18 years	45 163	37 798	192	354	641	277	469	1 672	328	642	1 832	958
1 own child under 18 years	35 852	31 596	156	845	255	235	209	613	189	1 066	180	508
2 own children under 18 years	35 051	31 561	84	1 022	212	177	62	474	134	1 042	59	224
3 or more own children under 18 years	60 969	54 961	114	2 035	510	374	135	717	143	1 570	131	279
Total own children under 18 years	361 544	324 684	796	11 911	2 865	2 120	949	4 656	1 066	9 641	813	2 043
Subfamilies	5 453	2 866	62	568	67	580	21	146	64	557	44	478
Percent	100.0	52.6	1.1	10.4	1.2	10.6	0.4	2.7	1.2	10.2	0.8	8.8
No own children under 18 years	1 516	1 516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	2 496	768	30	364	56	418	15	104	24	279	37	401
2 or more own children under 18 years	1 441	582	32	204	11	162	6	42	40	278	7	77
Total own children under 18 years	6 156	2 239	106	911	78	787	27	230	138	1 028	51	567
Unrelated individuals	40 702	...	1 810	981	4 018	892	1 479	2 654	2 800	1 564	16 756	7 748
Primary individuals	20 997	...	1 354	621	1 854	179	1 269	2 409	2 020	1 285	7 296	2 710
Secondary individuals in households	10 681	...	366	327	1 145	620	166	232	514	248	4 481	2 582
Secondary individuals in group quarters	9 024	...	90	33	1 019	93	44	13	266	31	4 979	2 456
Inmate of institution	3 224	...	201	9	631	59	92	150	363	65	1 313	341
<b>SOUTH</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
Families	15 907 699	13 540 392	40 507	293 914	147 311	138 889	143 024	836 924	68 056	377 965	121 550	199 167
Percent	100.0	85.1	0.3	1.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	5.3	0.4	2.4	0.8	1.3
No own children under 18 years	7 165 015	5 991 896	18 913	59 392	59 412	31 365	94 837	550 309	35 436	102 321	106 509	114 625
1 own child under 18 years	3 000 492	2 551 150	9 407	62 035	28 825	34 696	21 873	129 165	16 055	109 354	6 953	30 979
2 own children under 18 years	2 686 548	2 374 816	5 428	57 001	26 102	30 518	12 132	68 262	8 960	79 855	3 428	20 046
3 or more own children under 18 years	3 055 644	2 622 530	6 759	115 886	32 972	42 310	14 182	89 188	7 605	86 435	4 660	33 517
Total own children under 18 years	20 294 215	17 448 849	47 062	677 740	212 789	264 066	102 942	631 492	61 814	599 145	34 689	213 627
Subfamilies	537 643	229 128	8 130	70 537	5 776	48 579	3 036	14 168	9 463	60 053	4 559	84 214
Percent	100.0	42.6	1.5	13.1	1.1	9.0	0.6	2.6	1.8	11.2	0.8	15.7
No own children under 18 years	123 633	123 633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	248 419	59 777	4 479	35 676	3 513	32 455	1 701	8 101	5 830	35 813	3 076	57 998
2 or more own children under 18 years	165 591	45 718	3 651	34 861	2 263	16 124	1 335	6 067	3 633	24 240	1 483	26 216
Total own children under 18 years	693 071	182 674	13 913	133 993	9 483	74 183	5 266	25 410	14 920	98 264	6 912	128 053
Unrelated individuals	5 375 235	...	197 364	129 270	209 344	125 144	329 800	1 499 885	306 938	304 517	1 383 071	889 912
Primary individuals	3 420 956	...	142 520	100 580	68 527	54 172	294 654	1 432 215	236 278	264 996	456 899	370 115
Secondary individuals in households	717 367	...	42 822	24 762	24 029	57 290	28 582	53 569	48 580	34 428	224 765	178 540
Secondary individuals in group quarters	1 236 912	...	12 022	3 928	116 788	13 682	6 564	14 101	22 070	5 093	701 407	341 257
Inmate of institution	571 780	...	19 320	7 028	71 515	29 851	41 623	128 681	34 540	10 585	156 760	71 877
<b>Negro</b>												
Families	2 501 211	1 715 350	19 459	177 986	27 291	36 417	43 847	260 272	10 907	85 114	27 946	96 622
Percent	100.0	68.6	0.8	7.1	1.1	1.5	1.8	10.4	0.4	3.4	1.1	3.9
No own children under 18 years	1 029 242	690 864	9 964	37 012	10 113	9 425	28 261	162 997	6 587	25 680	19 837	28 502
1 own child under 18 years	411 746	281 999	3 903	29 311	4 381	7 666	6 138	35 027	1 774	17 217	3 244	21 086
2 own children under 18 years	334 553	234 959	2 126	29 235	4 012	6 286	3 833	20 104	1 238	13 976	1 991	16 793
3 or more own children under 18 years	725 670	507 528	3 466	82 428	8 785	13 040	5 615	42 144	1 308	28 241	2 874	30 241
Total own children under 18 years	4 329 006	3 034 706	22 542	461 302	51 938	78 176	38 596	263 028	9 544	165 054	20 099	184 021
Subfamilies	206 991	59 771	4 073	34 412	2 270	16 921	987	5 473	1 338	10 550	3 440	67 756
Percent	100.0	28.9	2.0	16.6	1.1	8.2	0.5	2.6	0.6	5.1	1.7	32.7
No own children under 18 years	26 739	26 739	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	98 292	16 495	2 139	14 027	1 265	9 843	475	2 361	822	4 618	2 202	44 045
2 or more own children under 18 years	81 960	16 537	1 934	20 385	1 005	7 078	512	3 112	516	5 932	1 238	23 711
Total own children under 18 years	332 196	64 915	7 264	75 552	4 041	28 777	1 989	12 056	2 242	21 936	5 475	107 949
Unrelated individuals	1 011 431	...	97 412	62 824	42 529	24 331	96 130	244 462	53 884	45 967	206 737	137 155
Primary individuals	639 836	...	65 506	48 176	13 950	7 980	79 556	226 262	38 069	38 714	71 376	50 247
Secondary individuals in households	195 821	...	27 857	12 650	8 184	11 931	14 996	15 946	13 052	6 421	48 907	35 877
Secondary individuals in group quarters	175 774	...	4 049	1 998	20 395	4 420	1 578	2 254	2 763	832	86 454	51 031
Inmate of institution	104 012	...	9 065	3 241	23 734	5 603	7 078	11 778	6 073	1 611	58 443	13 386

Table 282. Families and Subfamilies by Marital Status, Race, and Sex of Head and Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old; and Unrelated Individuals and Inmates of Institutions 14 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Families and subfamilies classified by marital status and sex of head; unrelated individuals and inmates of institutions classified by marital status and sex of person. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total	Married, wife present	Married, spouse absent				Widowed		Divorced		Single	
			Separated		Other		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
			Male	Female	Male	Female						
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>												
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>												
Families	614 047	521 028	1 331	11 335	6 773	7 119	5 665	25 760	2 599	17 290	6 530	8 617
Percent	100.0	84.9	0.2	1.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	4.2	0.4	2.8	1.1	1.4
No own children under 18 years	190 413	150 290	602	1 941	2 167	1 384	3 433	14 384	1 433	4 298	5 251	5 229
1 own child under 18 years	119 732	101 744	336	2 395	1 243	1 503	840	4 448	559	4 576	579	1 509
2 own children under 18 years	111 005	98 234	141	2 159	988	1 431	504	2 505	277	3 626	316	824
3 or more own children under 18 years	192 897	170 760	252	4 840	2 375	2 801	888	4 422	330	4 790	384	1 055
Total own children under 18 years	1 162 482	1 025 084	1 704	27 958	13 976	16 216	5 639	27 913	2 408	31 161	2 906	7 517
Subfamilies	34 447	20 177	307	3 152	397	3 139	211	995	388	3 144	128	2 409
Percent	100.0	58.6	0.9	9.2	1.2	9.1	0.6	2.9	1.1	9.1	0.4	7.0
No own children under 18 years	11 128	11 128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	13 658	5 022	212	1 682	224	1 836	132	591	226	1 777	100	1 856
2 or more own children under 18 years	9 661	4 027	95	1 470	173	1 303	79	404	162	1 367	28	553
Total own children under 18 years	39 504	16 018	445	5 727	709	5 107	357	1 710	683	5 176	156	3 416
Unrelated individuals	127 966	...	4 121	2 828	9 278	4 167	5 981	19 295	7 059	6 711	43 719	24 807
Primary individuals	65 458	...	3 010	1 921	2 875	1 253	5 277	17 715	5 356	5 299	13 864	8 888
Secondary individuals in households	26 632	...	723	805	1 784	2 523	596	1 408	1 094	1 302	7 878	8 519
Secondary individuals in group quarters	35 876	...	388	102	4 619	391	108	172	609	110	21 977	7 400
Inmate of institution	12 049	...	609	90	2 128	415	750	1 015	942	160	4 740	1 200
<b>WEST</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
Families	8 681 847	7 535 987	16 570	135 019	53 939	68 069	52 095	273 779	56 950	342 198	66 178	81 063
Percent	100.0	86.8	0.2	1.6	0.6	0.8	0.6	3.2	0.7	3.9	0.8	0.9
No own children under 18 years	3 763 324	3 303 584	6 355	18 203	20 215	11 241	31 740	167 805	25 246	70 906	60 464	47 565
1 own child under 18 years	1 595 163	1 321 001	5 012	34 976	11 367	18 543	9 541	48 907	16 637	106 172	3 149	19 858
2 own children under 18 years	1 545 592	1 353 126	2 603	33 318	9 902	16 318	5 332	26 396	8 578	81 548	1 226	7 245
3 or more own children under 18 years	1 777 768	1 558 276	2 600	48 522	12 455	21 967	5 482	30 671	6 489	83 572	1 339	6 395
Total own children under 18 years	11 443 047	9 934 246	19 888	299 769	79 762	136 002	41 332	221 199	57 449	581 858	11 160	60 382
Subfamilies	173 777	80 845	1 816	19 279	1 743	17 160	862	3 917	3 708	26 617	633	17 197
Percent	100.0	46.5	1.0	11.1	1.0	9.9	0.5	2.3	2.1	15.3	0.4	9.9
No own children under 18 years	45 975	45 975	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	83 693	20 465	1 173	11 733	1 112	12 424	520	2 475	2 300	16 313	479	14 699
2 or more own children under 18 years	44 109	14 405	643	7 546	631	4 736	342	1 442	1 408	10 304	154	2 498
Total own children under 18 years	195 073	58 026	2 947	31 082	2 752	24 133	1 394	6 404	5 715	41 317	828	20 475
Unrelated individuals	3 805 598	...	111 513	71 028	148 421	79 016	177 540	797 307	339 411	307 065	1 121 214	653 225
Primary individuals	2 515 213	...	86 944	55 224	53 565	34 842	161 226	756 979	273 222	263 739	504 877	324 595
Secondary individuals in households	606 275	...	16 958	13 849	16 845	36 833	10 840	28 986	46 739	38 776	216 269	180 180
Secondary individuals in group quarters	684 110	...	7 449	1 955	78 011	7 341	5 474	11 342	19 450	4 570	400 068	148 450
Inmate of institution	333 520	...	9 335	3 094	34 498	15 128	26 186	87 990	26 066	9 173	88 111	33 939
<b>Negro</b>												
Families	375 145	259 096	2 580	31 676	2 846	5 553	3 154	17 714	3 526	31 581	3 192	14 227
Percent	100.0	69.1	0.7	8.4	0.8	1.5	0.8	4.7	0.9	8.4	0.9	3.8
No own children under 18 years	131 675	99 868	1 317	4 534	904	790	1 744	9 553	1 633	6 303	2 523	2 506
1 own child under 18 years	77 004	49 723	577	6 455	648	1 308	550	3 022	957	7 977	345	5 442
2 own children under 18 years	64 637	43 122	356	6 593	520	1 377	322	1 868	565	6 499	177	3 238
3 or more own children under 18 years	101 829	66 383	330	14 094	774	2 078	538	3 271	371	10 802	147	3 041
Total own children under 18 years	627 586	406 869	2 561	81 293	5 056	12 734	3 413	20 858	3 538	65 785	1 252	24 227
Subfamilies	14 432	3 170	212	2 833	121	1 099	64	344	187	1 495	67	4 840
Percent	100.0	22.0	1.5	19.6	0.8	7.6	0.4	2.4	1.3	10.4	0.5	33.5
No own children under 18 years	1 568	1 568	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	8 245	1 000	142	1 413	85	642	39	163	121	756	55	3 829
2 or more own children under 18 years	4 619	602	70	1 420	36	457	25	181	66	739	12	1 011
Total own children under 18 years	20 165	2 603	366	5 227	181	1 733	109	678	283	2 687	86	6 212
Unrelated individuals	209 032	...	19 055	12 064	11 212	3 883	11 162	27 524	23 108	19 132	60 101	21 791
Primary individuals	133 735	...	14 350	10 056	3 069	1 457	9 411	25 023	17 929	16 334	24 581	11 525
Secondary individuals in households	33 882	...	3 621	1 699	969	1 797	1 495	2 132	3 926	2 497	9 656	6 090
Secondary individuals in group quarters	41 415	...	1 084	309	7 174	629	256	369	1 253	301	25 864	4 176
Inmate of institution	27 030	...	1 986	491	4 235	610	1 092	1 599	2 278	499	12 363	1 883
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>												
Families	962 069	805 985	2 500	26 547	8 948	8 211	6 942	33 388	5 211	38 708	10 781	14 848
Percent	100.0	83.8	0.3	2.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	3.5	0.5	4.0	1.1	1.5
No own children under 18 years	285 074	229 272	1 087	3 246	3 326	1 445	4 131	17 646	2 365	6 296	9 280	6 980
1 own child under 18 years	184 685	151 680	539	5 784	1 676	1 895	1 082	5 797	1 363	9 998	758	4 113
2 own children under 18 years	184 225	158 623	366	5 608	1 482	1 837	675	3 692	769	9 004	303	1 866
3 or more own children under 18 years	308 085	266 410	508	11 909	2 464	3 034	1 054	6 253	714	13 410	440	1 889
Total own children under 18 years	1 822 878	1 566 225	3 348	68 387	15 034	18 143	6 500	39 021	5 715	81 557	3 188	15 760
Subfamilies	34 695	16 129	363	4 252	334	3 455	178	1 052	515	4 133	210	4 074
Percent	100.0	46.5	1.0	12.3	1.0	10.0	0.5	3.0	1.5	11.9	0.6	11.7
No own children under 18 years	8 013	8 013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 own child under 18 years	16 906	4 787	206	2 352	179	2 357	79	617	313	2 609	153	3 359
2 or more own children under 18 years	9 776	3 329	157	1 900	155	1 098	99	435	202	1 524	57	715
Total own children under 18 years	42 400	13 628	656	7 280	605	5 249	337	1 826	828	6 666	284	5 041
Unrelated individuals	245 288	...	10 791	7 182	19 088	7 333	11 357	32 771	19 997	15 250	80 546	40 973
Primary individuals	143 973	...	8 320	4 943	7 340	2 175	10 006	30 395	15 574	12 342	35 192	17 686
Secondary individuals in households	53 954	...	1 769	2 025	3 591	4 460	940	2 084	3 111	2 673	17 955	15 346
Secondary individuals in group quarters	47 361	...	702	214	8 157	698	411	292	1 312	235	27 399	7 941
Inmate of institution	26 109	...	1 213	317	4 305	779	1 359	1 879	2 621	495	10 845	2 296

Table 283. Families by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Presence of Own Children and Sons and Daughters of Selected Ages, and Race and Age of Head, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Number of own children under 18 years					Presence of own children of selected ages				Presence of sons and daughters of selected ages			
	Total	None	1	2	3	4 or more	Under 3 years	Under 6 years	Under 12 years	Under 18 years	13 to 19 years	18 to 24 years	Under 25 years
<b>NORTHEAST</b>													
<b>Total</b>													
All families	12 394 267	5 714 201	2 194 669	2 086 476	1 271 438	1 127 483	1 850 947	3 133 169	5 096 871	6 680 066	3 499 588	1 981 306	7 568 024
Percent	100.0	46.1	17.7	16.8	10.3	9.1	14.9	25.3	41.1	53.9	28.2	16.0	61.1
<b>Husband-wife families</b>													
Head under 25 years	10 501 001	4 672 385	1 858 721	1 854 580	1 134 565	980 750	1 684 447	2 811 390	4 507 565	5 828 616	2 985 116	1 628 789	6 519 169
Head 25 to 34 years	553 199	247 474	198 806	80 803	18 766	7 350	263 652	293 576	301 366	305 725	9 892	3 826	307 327
Head 35 to 44 years	2 060 252	379 460	462 703	632 624	355 388	230 077	962 687	1 437 079	1 665 172	1 680 792	82 594	8 630	1 683 037
Head 45 to 54 years	2 286 801	250 695	331 443	630 387	518 845	555 431	385 652	866 610	1 709 600	2 036 106	1 155 308	284 448	2 076 265
Head 55 to 64 years	2 389 613	953 368	622 210	432 363	212 894	168 778	63 754	189 887	720 698	1 436 245	1 326 811	870 241	1 754 836
Head 65 to 74 years	1 841 138	1 508 540	219 091	71 080	25 601	16 826	7 100	20 132	97 235	332 598	370 717	401 295	610 211
Head 75 years and over	984 789	953 108	21 456	6 073	2 342	1 810	1 092	3 009	10 524	31 681	35 316	54 979	77 678
Families with other male head	385 209	379 740	3 012	1 250	729	478	510	1 097	2 968	5 469	4 478	5 370	9 815
<b>Families with female head</b>													
Head under 25 years	434 383	312 170	54 344	32 408	17 846	17 615	20 200	38 875	76 574	122 213	84 350	62 633	159 718
Head 25 to 34 years	72 615	41 316	12 525	8 937	5 129	4 708	13 475	22 417	29 762	31 299	4 311	2 408	32 234
Head 35 to 44 years	77 728	39 999	11 443	10 433	7 393	8 460	4 831	11 345	26 757	37 729	25 068	8 384	40 823
Head 45 to 64 years	183 491	133 290	28 453	12 384	5 087	4 277	1 671	4 556	18 745	50 201	52 051	46 619	79 103
Head 65 years and over	100 549	97 565	1 923	654	237	170	223	557	1 310	2 984	2 920	5 222	7 558
<b>Families with female head</b>													
Head under 25 years	1 458 883	729 646	281 604	199 488	119 027	129 118	146 300	282 904	512 732	729 237	430 122	289 884	889 137
Head 25 to 34 years	341 209	29 848	95 717	91 606	59 834	64 204	122 979	217 313	297 569	311 361	49 146	4 953	312 878
Head 35 to 44 years	284 275	52 261	72 082	64 291	42 335	53 306	20 086	54 495	153 229	232 014	183 385	79 468	254 361
Head 45 to 64 years	584 545	367 374	110 787	42 132	16 135	11 117	2 783	9 804	58 278	180 171	194 178	200 031	311 248
Head 65 years and over	285 854	280 163	3 018	1 459	723	491	452	1 292	3 656	5 691	3 413	5 432	10 650
<b>Negro</b>													
<b>All families</b>													
All families	982 633	360 837	198 297	169 540	111 215	142 744	186 820	322 476	506 829	621 796	286 906	151 953	678 138
Percent	100.0	36.7	20.2	17.3	11.3	14.5	19.0	32.8	51.6	63.3	29.2	15.5	69.0
<b>Husband-wife families</b>													
Head under 25 years	632 143	245 802	121 758	109 020	70 629	84 934	123 132	208 075	320 986	386 341	168 857	86 208	415 021
Head 25 to 34 years	44 523	13 096	16 100	9 645	3 680	2 002	24 663	29 065	30 722	31 427	1 902	637	31 621
Head 35 to 44 years	163 646	30 874	38 238	41 573	26 060	27 101	64 100	103 873	129 469	132 972	13 892	1 597	133 435
Head 45 to 54 years	158 774	32 376	27 758	33 272	26 238	39 130	26 260	55 020	104 753	126 398	73 937	26 037	130 953
Head 55 to 64 years	130 099	59 433	26 504	18 852	11 692	13 618	6 570	16 300	43 953	70 666	57 008	38 757	83 299
Head 65 to 74 years	80 712	60 345	10 566	4 785	2 467	2 549	1 232	3 082	9 975	20 367	18 335	15 200	28 511
Head 75 years and over	40 824	37 059	2 145	783	400	437	243	606	1 695	3 765	3 228	3 417	6 060
Families with other male head	13 565	12 819	447	110	92	97	64	129	419	746	555	563	1 142
<b>Families with female head</b>													
Head under 25 years	44 940	26 140	7 810	4 710	2 794	3 486	4 045	7 316	13 571	18 800	10 598	7 034	22 343
Head 25 to 34 years	12 879	6 375	2 540	1 673	1 119	1 172	2 720	4 376	6 118	6 504	1 082	509	6 676
Head 35 to 44 years	10 121	4 170	2 038	1 541	895	1 477	844	1 857	4 258	5 951	3 950	1 855	6 651
Head 45 to 64 years	16 032	10 248	2 898	1 342	723	821	451	1 005	2 922	5 784	5 101	4 120	8 058
Head 65 years and over	5 908	5 347	334	154	57	16	30	78	273	561	465	550	960
<b>Families with female head</b>													
Head under 25 years	305 550	88 895	68 729	55 810	37 792	54 324	59 643	107 085	172 272	216 655	107 451	58 711	240 774
Head 25 to 34 years	126 377	8 150	32 577	32 344	22 949	30 357	49 629	83 285	111 963	118 227	23 319	2 610	118 879
Head 35 to 44 years	79 399	13 657	18 680	15 628	11 214	20 220	8 634	20 096	45 867	65 742	53 082	28 214	73 536
Head 45 to 64 years	78 349	46 805	16 789	7 578	3 560	3 617	1 267	3 420	13 739	31 544	30 318	27 036	46 525
Head 65 years and over	21 425	20 283	683	260	69	130	113	284	703	1 142	732	851	1 834
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>													
<b>All families</b>													
All families	285 934	70 974	59 609	63 037	44 324	47 990	82 145	126 883	182 743	214 960	83 870	39 773	229 898
Percent	100.0	24.8	20.8	22.0	15.5	16.8	28.7	44.4	63.9	75.2	29.3	13.9	80.4
<b>Husband-wife families</b>													
Head under 25 years	202 621	51 112	43 147	45 618	30 775	31 969	61 277	92 354	130 308	151 509	55 672	25 759	160 301
Head 25 to 34 years	25 013	7 802	9 919	5 038	1 543	1 543	14 575	16 348	16 929	17 211	613	228	17 270
Head 35 to 44 years	69 696	9 896	15 314	20 351	13 356	10 779	33 590	49 305	58 743	59 800	4 845	934	60 115
Head 45 to 54 years	54 937	7 295	8 480	13 244	11 129	14 789	10 490	20 723	39 030	47 642	26 520	7 575	49 172
Head 55 to 64 years	30 783	10 732	6 331	5 240	3 723	4 757	2 243	5 081	12 492	20 051	17 018	11 528	24 005
Head 65 to 74 years	15 357	9 698	2 555	1 517	837	750	301	715	2 545	5 659	5 569	4 509	7 959
Head 75 years and over	5 323	4 400	462	184	132	145	42	111	408	923	995	904	1 504
Families with other male head	1 512	1 289	86	44	55	38	67	71	161	223	112	81	276
<b>Families with female head</b>													
Head under 25 years	11 264	5 960	2 017	1 333	807	1 147	1 369	2 386	3 993	5 304	2 652	1 747	6 094
Head 25 to 34 years	5 012	2 605	907	624	426	450	993	1 654	2 289	2 407	326	209	2 461
Head 35 to 44 years	2 525	1 013	503	381	216	412	412	447	995	1 512	1 072	438	1 659
Head 45 to 64 years	3 081	1 776	568	301	165	271	162	264	656	1 305	1 186	1 008	1 835
Head 65 years and over	646	566	39	27	-	14	-	21	53	80	68	92	139
<b>Families with female head</b>													
Head under 25 years	72 049	13 902	14 445	16 086	12 742	14 874	19 499	32 143	48 442	58 147	25 546	12 267	63 503
Head 25 to 34 years	36 114	1 588	7 474	10 372	8 073	8 607	17 130	26 335	33 204	34 526	5 528	489	34 623
Head 35 to 44 years	18 228	2 342	3 449	3 770	3 470	5 197	2 074	4 873	11 618	15 886	12 403	5 306	17 534
Head 45 to 64 years	15 334	7 802	3 428	1 893	1 184	1 027	289	901	3 480	7 532	7 501	6 369	11 051
Head 65 years and over	2 373	2 170	94	81	15	43	6	34	140	203	114	103	295
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>													
<b>Total</b>													
All families	14 184 786	6 247 694	2 470 906	2 400 321	1 535 525	1 530 340	2 268 660	3 809 282	6 161 510	7 937 092	4 111 862	1 967 218	8 717 494
Percent	100.0	44.0	17.4	16.9	10.8	10.8	16.0	26.9	43.4	56.0	29.0	13.9	61.5
<b>Husband-wife families</b>													
Head under 25 years	12 433 141	5 367 807	2 140 977	2 167 892	1 391 842	1 364 623	2 106 584	3 487 580	5 555 497	7 065 334	3 574 975	1 652 270	7 685 059
Head 25 to 34 years	875 793	382 114	321 886	134 065	27 384	10 345	426 474	478 835	488 981	493 679	11 336	4 013	495 120
Head 35 to 44 years	2 620 696	405 877	545 461	824 346	494 269	350 743	1 186 575	1 827 129	2 191 065	2 214 819	144 773	11 385	2 217 105
Head 45 to 54 years	2 641 786	277 690	360 556	662 911	593 157	747 472	410 161	935 370	1 941 395	2 364 096	1 506 992	378 906	2 414 618
Head 55 to 64 years	2 629 564	1 067 530	644 476	451 831	239 482	226 245	72 922	217 043	798 524	1 562 034	1 448 560	847 140	1 852 231
Head 65 to 74 years	2 037 463	1 654 177	238 967	85 097	33								



Table 283. Families by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Presence of Own Children and Sons and Daughters of Selected Ages, and Race and Age of Head, for Regions: 1970—  
Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Number of own children under 18 years					Presence of own children of selected ages				Presence of sons and daughters of selected ages		
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Under 3 years	Under 6 years	Under 12 years	Under 18 years	13 to 19 years	18 to 24 years	Under 25 years
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Con.</b>													
<b>Negro</b>													
All families	1 004 412	373 384	183 028	159 441	112 265	176 294	189 898	323 448	513 144	631 028	317 206	160 145	681 057
Percent	100.0	37.2	18.2	15.9	11.2	17.6	18.9	32.2	51.1	62.8	31.6	15.9	67.8
Husband-wife families	687 618	274 613	122 070	106 508	74 166	110 261	132 311	219 374	340 248	413 005	199 502	98 775	441 639
Head under 25 years	55 393	15 919	20 714	11 844	4 077	2 839	31 224	36 910	38 668	39 474	2 256	737	39 691
Head 25 to 34 years	158 737	27 276	35 069	38 766	25 758	31 868	63 211	101 960	128 061	131 461	16 978	2 083	131 895
Head 35 to 44 years	164 639	33 299	24 868	29 240	26 551	50 681	27 534	56 217	108 213	131 540	85 788	31 577	136 469
Head 45 to 54 years	142 363	63 555	25 853	19 166	13 737	20 052	8 273	19 351	50 069	78 808	65 614	41 971	90 339
Head 55 to 64 years	97 895	72 332	12 201	5 988	3 379	3 995	1 566	3 898	12 288	25 563	23 256	17 644	34 102
Head 65 to 74 years	51 186	45 760	2 813	1 311	593	709	380	809	2 413	5 426	4 909	4 206	7 913
Head 75 years and over	17 405	16 472	552	193	71	117	123	229	536	933	701	557	1 230
Families with other male head	45 303	25 501	7 552	4 914	2 845	4 491	3 982	7 743	14 158	19 802	11 583	7 244	23 138
Head under 35 years	12 725	5 611	2 615	1 956	1 087	1 456	2 765	4 790	6 673	7 114	1 221	594	7 261
Head 35 to 44 years	10 435	4 605	1 780	1 383	938	1 729	819	1 866	4 121	5 830	4 098	1 911	6 538
Head 45 to 64 years	15 783	9 653	2 743	1 441	732	1 214	358	993	3 048	6 130	5 586	4 101	8 177
Head 65 years and over	6 360	5 632	414	134	88	92	40	94	316	728	678	638	1 162
Families with female head	271 491	73 270	53 406	48 019	35 254	61 542	53 605	96 331	158 738	198 221	106 121	54 126	216 280
Head under 35 years	109 607	5 269	24 578	27 123	20 448	32 189	43 495	73 193	99 075	104 338	23 363	2 306	104 690
Head 35 to 44 years	71 648	10 329	14 023	12 812	10 441	24 043	8 516	18 989	44 113	61 319	52 214	27 247	67 315
Head 45 to 64 years	69 833	38 661	14 030	7 788	4 272	5 082	1 436	3 758	14 638	31 172	29 715	23 776	42 241
Head 65 years and over	20 403	19 011	775	296	93	228	158	391	912	1 392	829	797	2 034
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>													
All families	177 035	45 143	35 852	35 051	25 221	35 748	52 581	80 454	114 011	131 872	53 766	24 883	138 578
Percent	100.0	25.5	20.3	19.8	14.2	20.2	29.7	45.4	64.4	74.5	30.4	14.1	78.3
Husband-wife families	155 916	37 798	31 596	31 561	22 887	32 074	48 922	74 141	103 404	118 118	46 225	20 937	123 163
Head under 25 years	18 345	6 285	7 309	3 222	1 055	474	10 521	11 713	11 979	12 060	263	89	12 077
Head 25 to 34 years	49 606	7 817	10 981	13 461	8 630	8 717	25 100	35 965	41 325	41 789	3 173	307	41 838
Head 35 to 44 years	44 195	4 338	5 517	8 980	8 892	16 468	10 692	20 541	34 983	39 857	21 801	6 133	40 457
Head 45 to 54 years	25 273	6 504	5 090	4 634	3 626	5 419	2 235	4 981	12 354	18 769	16 016	9 859	21 055
Head 55 to 64 years	11 266	6 810	2 038	1 044	559	815	249	701	2 187	4 456	3 979	3 522	5 969
Head 65 to 74 years	5 713	4 682	578	199	121	133	78	171	465	1 031	894	942	1 573
Head 75 years and over	1 518	1 362	83	21	4	48	47	69	111	156	99	85	194
Families with other male head	6 035	3 462	989	551	422	611	637	1 089	1 849	2 573	1 514	943	2 968
Head under 35 years	2 571	1 672	367	235	152	145	446	640	848	899	131	109	918
Head 35 to 44 years	1 292	538	156	165	128	305	136	311	558	754	551	176	832
Head 45 to 64 years	1 648	810	433	123	137	145	55	138	398	838	761	577	1 064
Head 65 years and over	524	442	33	28	5	16	-	-	45	82	71	81	154
Families with female head	15 084	3 903	3 267	2 939	1 912	3 063	3 022	5 224	8 758	11 181	6 027	3 003	12 447
Head under 35 years	5 961	561	1 384	1 382	1 065	1 569	2 492	3 962	5 254	5 400	1 022	96	5 422
Head 35 to 44 years	4 249	596	945	986	561	1 161	447	971	2 522	3 653	2 925	1 131	3 979
Head 45 to 64 years	3 985	1 934	917	545	269	320	83	265	929	2 051	2 033	1 705	2 904
Head 65 years and over	889	812	21	26	17	13	-	26	53	77	47	71	142
<b>SOUTH</b>													
<b>Total</b>													
All families	15 907 699	7 165 015	3 000 492	2 686 548	1 567 009	1 488 635	2 405 136	4 099 319	6 748 476	8 742 684	4 457 348	2 092 530	9 590 235
Percent	100.0	45.0	18.9	16.9	9.9	9.4	15.1	25.8	42.4	55.0	28.0	13.2	60.3
Husband-wife families	13 540 392	5 991 896	2 551 150	2 374 816	1 371 703	1 250 827	2 190 517	3 674 009	5 924 238	7 548 496	3 698 812	1 649 738	8 181 619
Head under 25 years	1 096 935	498 656	392 083	152 375	36 276	17 545	496 474	571 012	589 846	598 279	20 714	6 940	600 717
Head 25 to 34 years	2 890 994	475 927	689 261	902 967	482 684	340 155	1 187 543	1 909 844	2 376 254	2 415 067	194 506	19 021	2 419 022
Head 35 to 44 years	2 847 111	364 880	487 258	773 858	588 559	632 556	400 616	911 528	1 978 408	2 482 231	1 581 008	408 996	2 549 693
Head 45 to 54 years	2 747 867	1 207 804	680 739	433 525	215 476	210 323	85 594	229 969	787 162	1 540 063	1 386 279	794 522	1 834 837
Head 55 to 64 years	1 258 439	1 726 709	254 530	95 041	40 719	41 440	15 738	40 669	157 936	431 730	438 723	345 588	642 974
Head 65 to 74 years	1 280 845	1 212 912	40 552	13 736	6 436	7 209	3 387	8 399	27 613	67 933	66 833	65 827	115 154
Head 75 years and over	518 201	505 008	6 727	3 314	1 553	1 553	1 165	2 588	7 019	13 193	10 749	8 844	19 222
Families with other male head	520 448	315 107	83 113	56 050	32 290	33 888	36 928	70 957	138 044	205 341	131 106	80 558	246 992
Head under 35 years	108 576	48 542	22 318	18 284	10 097	9 335	25 542	42 896	57 280	60 034	9 431	7 986	63 025
Head 35 to 44 years	102 518	38 197	18 858	17 972	12 470	15 021	7 834	18 425	45 216	64 321	44 532	13 792	68 990
Head 45 to 64 years	203 281	129 899	37 197	18 349	8 939	8 897	3 077	8 592	32 263	73 382	70 291	51 536	101 845
Head 65 years and over	106 073	98 469	4 740	1 445	784	635	475	1 044	3 285	7 604	6 852	7 244	13 132
Families with female head	1 846 859	858 012	366 229	255 682	163 016	203 920	177 691	354 353	686 194	988 847	627 430	362 234	1 161 624
Head under 35 years	430 368	39 375	115 172	108 036	74 064	93 721	140 554	255 637	368 680	390 993	84 768	9 390	393 542
Head 35 to 44 years	391 605	62 754	98 102	84 975	60 132	85 642	30 475	78 125	215 741	328 851	272 350	122 129	360 435
Head 45 to 64 years	661 383	405 280	145 462	59 823	27 367	23 451	5 669	18 319	94 196	256 103	261 409	221 214	386 319
Head 65 years and over	363 503	350 603	7 493	2 848	1 453	1 106	993	2 272	7 577	12 900	8 903	9 501	21 328
<b>Negro</b>													
All families	2 501 211	1 029 242	411 746	334 553	250 679	474 991	422 350	731 572	1 170 754	1 471 969	821 481	453 042	1 611 916
Percent	100.0	41.1	16.5	13.4	10.0	19.0	16.9	29.2	46.8	58.9	32.8	18.1	64.4
Husband-wife families	1 715 350	690 864	281 999	234 959	174 550	332 978	321 278	541 088	835 346	1 024 486	540 509	285 412	1 101 794
Head under 25 years	129 550	34 817	47 085	28 405	11 352	7 891	74 844	88 365	92 860	94 733	5 921	2 198	95 234
Head 25 to 34 years	358 977	54 028	70 529	79 917	60 288	94 215	147 591	241 241	297 196	304 949	42 555	6 078	306 030
Head 35 to 44 years	359 471	61 839	49 928	56 263	52 827	138 614	67 156	137 589	250 334	297 632	201 711	75 442	307 317
Head 45 to 54 years	343 982	136 133	60 468	44 324	34 455	68 602	23 512	54 496	136 133	207 849	179 909	118 017	235 623
Head 55 to 64 years	286 173	194 519	39 900	20 494	12 398	18 862	6 084	14 658	45 094	91 654	85 805	63 751	118 393
Head 65 to 74 years	169 570	146 449	11 822	4 629	2 687	3 983	1 583	3 833	11 257	23 121	20 863	16 785	32 765
Head 75 years and over	67 627	63 079	2 267	927	543	811	408	906	2 472	4 548	3 745	3 141	6 432
Families with other male head	129 450</												

Table 283. Families by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Presence of Own Children and Sons and Daughters of Selected Ages, and Race and Age of Head, for Regions: 1970—  
Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total	Number of own children under 18 years					Presence of own children of selected ages				Presence of sons and daughters of selected ages		
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Under 3 years	Under 6 years	Under 12 years	Under 18 years	13 to 19 years	18 to 24 years	Under 25 years
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>													
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>													
All families	614 047	190 413	119 732	111 005	79 556	113 341	148 119	236 031	352 551	423 634	203 156	107 395	455 820
Percent	100.0	31.0	19.5	18.1	13.0	18.5	24.1	38.4	57.4	69.0	33.1	17.5	74.2
<b>Husband-wife families</b>	<b>521 028</b>	<b>150 290</b>	<b>101 744</b>	<b>98 234</b>	<b>70 571</b>	<b>100 189</b>	<b>136 426</b>	<b>214 865</b>	<b>314 378</b>	<b>370 738</b>	<b>169 795</b>	<b>86 331</b>	<b>393 780</b>
Head under 25 years	52 328	18 039	19 548	9 556	3 251	1 934	29 206	32 814	33 829	34 289	1 336	411	34 366
Head 25 to 34 years	134 760	18 424	27 487	35 754	25 370	27 725	66 953	99 135	115 129	116 336	10 099	1 205	116 558
Head 35 to 44 years	133 013	11 682	18 395	28 563	26 375	47 998	30 698	61 085	106 051	121 331	71 174	21 288	122 942
Head 45 to 54 years	97 833	27 901	22 161	17 993	11 896	17 882	7 818	17 475	45 368	69 932	59 833	39 451	79 012
Head 55 to 64 years	60 864	37 780	10 996	5 159	3 000	3 929	1 371	3 414	11 252	23 084	22 150	18 538	31 743
Head 65 to 74 years	31 836	26 831	2 829	1 008	577	591	263	773	2 274	5 005	4 577	4 577	7 988
Head 75 years and over	10 394	9 633	328	201	102	130	117	169	475	761	626	601	1 171
<b>Families with other male head</b>	<b>22 898</b>	<b>12 886</b>	<b>3 557</b>	<b>2 226</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>2 613</b>	<b>2 640</b>	<b>4 454</b>	<b>7 308</b>	<b>10 012</b>	<b>6 153</b>	<b>4 567</b>	<b>12 107</b>
Head under 35 years	6 317	3 109	1 144	744	625	675	1 742	2 571	3 083	3 208	1 402	436	3 335
Head 35 to 44 years	4 636	1 903	643	573	406	1 111	589	1 172	2 180	2 733	1 849	659	2 944
Head 45 to 64 years	8 029	4 467	1 421	852	531	758	252	603	1 801	3 562	3 445	2 835	4 885
Head 65 years and over	3 916	3 407	329	57	54	69	57	108	244	509	457	637	943
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>70 121</b>	<b>27 237</b>	<b>14 431</b>	<b>10 545</b>	<b>7 369</b>	<b>10 539</b>	<b>9 053</b>	<b>16 712</b>	<b>30 865</b>	<b>42 884</b>	<b>27 208</b>	<b>16 497</b>	<b>49 933</b>
Head under 35 years	17 415	2 035	4 238	3 865	3 002	4 275	6 765	10 937	14 633	15 380	3 055	389	15 496
Head 35 to 44 years	17 868	2 745	3 976	3 707	2 803	4 637	1 858	4 545	10 793	15 123	11 866	5 428	16 418
Head 45 to 64 years	24 827	13 189	5 804	2 813	1 468	1 553	345	1 081	4 939	11 638	11 818	10 203	16 888
Head 65 years and over	10 011	9 268	413	160	96	74	85	149	500	743	469	477	1 131
<b>WEST</b>													
<b>Total</b>													
All families	8 681 847	3 763 324	1 595 163	1 545 592	944 082	833 686	1 382 353	2 310 743	3 789 012	4 918 533	2 464 383	1 148 217	5 393 831
Percent	100.0	43.3	18.4	17.8	10.9	9.6	15.9	26.6	43.6	56.7	28.4	13.2	62.1
<b>Husband-wife families</b>	<b>7 535 987</b>	<b>3 303 584</b>	<b>1 321 001</b>	<b>1 353 126</b>	<b>831 345</b>	<b>726 931</b>	<b>1 255 358</b>	<b>2 055 667</b>	<b>3 307 930</b>	<b>4 232 403</b>	<b>2 069 404</b>	<b>937 463</b>	<b>4 599 913</b>
Head under 25 years	561 445	261 682	197 933	77 836	16 822	7 172	255 554	287 602	295 820	299 763	8 696	2 563	300 697
Head 25 to 34 years	1 655 183	308 081	349 186	512 828	289 153	195 935	705 666	1 082 801	1 328 106	1 347 102	102 929	9 673	1 349 148
Head 35 to 44 years	1 645 605	210 385	239 629	435 293	367 784	392 514	241 729	538 865	1 152 944	1 435 220	878 823	222 140	1 470 007
Head 45 to 54 years	1 617 044	712 879	384 205	270 421	135 567	113 972	43 943	125 081	446 408	904 165	825 299	484 372	1 087 746
Head 55 to 64 years	1 164 134	947 932	131 751	50 337	19 153	14 961	6 777	16 253	72 786	216 202	223 577	186 243	337 786
Head 65 to 74 years	627 779	602 036	16 065	5 452	2 291	1 935	1 289	3 176	9 599	25 743	26 592	29 303	47 943
Head 75 years and over	264 797	260 589	2 232	959	575	442	400	889	2 267	4 208	3 488	3 169	6 586
<b>Families with other male head</b>	<b>245 732</b>	<b>144 020</b>	<b>45 706</b>	<b>27 641</b>	<b>15 131</b>	<b>13 234</b>	<b>15 678</b>	<b>30 725</b>	<b>62 712</b>	<b>101 712</b>	<b>68 119</b>	<b>39 486</b>	<b>124 258</b>
Head under 35 years	58 663	30 730	10 949	8 435	4 648	3 901	11 435	19 447	26 575	27 933	3 802	2 143	28 686
Head 35 to 44 years	55 640	21 031	12 629	9 639	6 340	6 001	3 087	7 859	21 577	34 609	24 756	7 490	37 572
Head 45 to 64 years	96 102	59 258	20 696	9 067	3 931	3 150	1 091	3 148	13 620	36 844	37 251	27 201	53 504
Head 65 years and over	35 327	33 001	1 432	500	212	182	65	271	940	2 326	2 310	2 652	4 496
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>900 128</b>	<b>315 720</b>	<b>228 456</b>	<b>164 825</b>	<b>97 606</b>	<b>93 521</b>	<b>111 317</b>	<b>224 351</b>	<b>418 370</b>	<b>584 408</b>	<b>326 860</b>	<b>171 268</b>	<b>669 660</b>
Head under 35 years	280 526	20 192	89 585	78 288	48 315	44 146	95 557	176 345	249 960	260 334	40 741	3 336	261 268
Head 35 to 44 years	215 864	27 097	58 191	54 122	36 368	40 086	13 688	39 935	122 281	188 747	148 950	56 290	203 652
Head 45 to 64 years	292 890	161 614	78 568	31 316	12 538	8 854	1 859	7 194	43 608	131 276	134 547	108 822	198 198
Head 65 years and over	110 848	106 817	2 112	1 099	385	435	213	877	2 521	4 031	2 622	2 820	6 542
<b>Negro</b>													
All families	375 145	131 675	77 004	64 637	43 113	58 716	72 299	126 796	200 066	243 470	111 432	53 156	261 367
Percent	100.0	35.1	20.5	17.2	11.5	15.7	19.3	33.8	53.3	64.9	29.7	14.2	69.7
<b>Husband-wife families</b>	<b>259 096</b>	<b>99 868</b>	<b>49 723</b>	<b>43 122</b>	<b>28 990</b>	<b>37 393</b>	<b>50 876</b>	<b>86 537</b>	<b>133 118</b>	<b>159 228</b>	<b>69 051</b>	<b>32 085</b>	<b>169 054</b>
Head under 25 years	22 153	7 403	8 313	4 279	1 317	841	11 712	13 759	14 455	14 750	747	137	14 799
Head 25 to 34 years	69 394	13 082	16 099	17 093	11 121	11 999	25 711	43 230	54 789	56 312	6 795	911	56 568
Head 35 to 44 years	63 940	13 335	10 207	12 407	10 768	17 223	10 179	21 753	41 828	50 605	30 571	10 103	52 393
Head 45 to 54 years	51 501	24 000	10 026	6 960	4 579	5 936	2 719	6 315	17 157	27 501	22 004	13 960	31 642
Head 55 to 64 years	32 631	24 358	4 076	2 007	1 031	1 599	444	1 152	3 975	8 273	7 330	5 524	10 981
Head 65 to 74 years	14 623	13 096	850	316	145	216	89	265	765	1 527	1 362	1 231	2 265
Head 75 years and over	4 854	4 594	152	60	29	19	22	63	149	260	242	219	406
<b>Families with other male head</b>	<b>15 298</b>	<b>8 121</b>	<b>3 077</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>2 687</b>	<b>4 896</b>	<b>7 177</b>	<b>4 118</b>	<b>2 509</b>	<b>8 423</b>
Head under 35 years	4 829	2 469	936	698	340	386	954	1 716	2 231	2 360	346	187	2 379
Head 35 to 44 years	3 503	1 275	806	603	326	493	231	614	1 526	2 228	1 486	604	2 493
Head 45 to 64 years	5 515	3 094	1 268	598	237	318	156	327	1 055	2 421	2 140	1 554	3 262
Head 65 years and over	1 451	1 283	67	41	29	31	11	30	84	168	146	164	289
<b>Families with female head</b>	<b>100 751</b>	<b>23 686</b>	<b>24 204</b>	<b>19 575</b>	<b>13 191</b>	<b>20 095</b>	<b>20 071</b>	<b>37 572</b>	<b>62 052</b>	<b>77 065</b>	<b>38 263</b>	<b>18 562</b>	<b>83 890</b>
Head under 35 years	45 009	2 071	12 530	11 827	7 778	10 803	17 049	29 821	40 721	42 938	8 924	875	43 112
Head 35 to 44 years	25 516	3 442	5 767	4 790	3 931	7 586	2 555	6 331	15 885	22 074	17 972	8 915	24 214
Head 45 to 64 years	24 615	12 999	5 641	2 857	1 470	1 648	438	1 260	5 134	11 616	11 130	8 533	15 916
Head 65 years and over	5 611	5 174	266	101	12	58	29	160	312	437	237	239	648
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>													
All families	962 049	285 074	184 685	184 225	133 034	175 051	238 212	384 667	568 920	676 995	313 112	156 195	724 385
Percent	100.0	29.6	19.2	19.1	13.8	18.2	24.8	40.0	59.1	70.4	32.5	16.2	75.3
<b>Husband-wife families</b>	<b>805 985</b>	<b>229 272</b>	<b>151 680</b>	<b>158 623</b>	<b>115 019</b>	<b>151 391</b>	<b>214 422</b>	<b>339 756</b>	<b>492 219</b>	<b>576 713</b>	<b>256 263</b>	<b>123 759</b>	<b>610 532</b>
Head under 25 years	81 752	26 815	32 839	15 652	4 148	2 298	47 371	53 313	54 457	54 937	1 560	469	55 033
Head 25 to 34 years	225 046	30 517	44 260	64 072	43 600	42 597	108 726	163 771	192 107	194 529	16 946	2 009	194 875
Head 35 to 44 years	212 034	21 497	25 909	44 661	44 763	75 804	45 800	92 778	164 972	190 537	116 099	35 034	194 375
Head 45 to 54 years	146 106	45 477	31 397	26 082	18 020	25 130	10 198	24 373	63 754	100 629	87 305	56 374	114 812

Table 284. Age at First Marriage of Ever Married Persons 14 to 79 Years Old, by Age at Census, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

Regions	Total ever married	Age at first marriage (years)										Median age at first marriage
		14 to 17	18	19	20	21	22	23 and 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 or more	
<b>NORTHEAST</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
Male	11 826 801	352 012	298 094	536 854	831 933	1 143 920	1 220 207	2 245 334	3 284 573	1 148 260	765 614	24.4
14 years	4 701	4 701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.5
15 to 19 years	60 286	28 878	19 774	11 634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.1
20 to 24 years	621 006	39 796	48 339	93 229	124 384	134 240	110 505	70 513	220 239	-	-	21.0
25 to 29 years	1 155 462	43 141	44 333	79 627	127 400	168 026	176 962	295 734	296 460	-	-	22.7
30 to 34 years	1 124 531	38 799	36 380	65 442	104 150	144 543	144 836	233 904	296 460	-	-	23.2
35 to 39 years	1 168 205	31 401	28 951	59 555	93 750	122 175	135 252	249 153	319 125	102 319	26 524	23.9
40 to 44 years	1 327 231	35 355	26 812	50 564	93 338	146 936	153 860	276 382	368 453	116 398	59 133	24.1
45 to 49 years	1 355 449	27 456	21 412	41 496	73 808	112 369	131 100	291 753	447 257	127 388	81 410	24.9
50 to 54 years	1 274 241	26 606	15 908	31 709	51 811	84 602	109 620	250 068	436 537	173 376	94 004	25.8
55 to 59 years	1 143 560	23 028	15 194	28 653	42 108	66 018	78 994	186 845	394 330	179 102	129 288	26.7
60 to 64 years	968 738	20 915	15 155	27 759	45 573	61 082	67 073	142 879	299 384	157 604	131 314	26.7
65 to 69 years	717 972	14 975	13 266	23 027	34 534	46 392	48 341	107 314	216 985	102 429	110 709	26.6
70 to 74 years	539 597	10 633	7 382	14 579	25 759	36 407	39 391	87 841	168 169	72 373	77 063	26.4
75 to 79 years	365 822	6 328	5 188	9 580	15 318	21 130	24 273	52 948	117 634	57 254	56 169	27.0
Percent	100.0	3.0	2.5	4.5	7.0	9.7	10.3	19.0	27.8	9.7	6.5	...
14 years	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
15 to 19 years	100.0	47.9	32.8	19.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
20 to 24 years	100.0	6.4	7.8	15.0	20.0	21.6	17.8	11.4	19.1	-	-	...
25 to 29 years	100.0	3.7	3.8	6.9	11.0	14.5	15.3	25.6	19.1	-	-	...
30 to 34 years	100.0	3.5	3.2	5.8	9.3	12.9	12.9	20.8	26.4	-	-	...
35 to 39 years	100.0	2.7	2.5	5.1	8.0	10.5	11.6	21.3	27.3	8.8	2.3	...
40 to 44 years	100.0	2.7	2.0	3.8	7.0	11.1	11.6	20.8	27.8	8.8	4.5	...
45 to 49 years	100.0	2.0	1.6	3.1	5.4	8.3	9.7	21.5	33.0	9.4	6.0	...
50 to 54 years	100.0	2.1	1.2	2.5	4.1	6.6	8.6	19.6	34.3	13.6	7.1	...
55 to 59 years	100.0	2.0	1.3	2.5	3.7	5.8	6.9	16.3	34.5	15.7	11.3	...
60 to 64 years	100.0	2.2	1.6	2.9	4.7	6.3	6.9	14.7	30.9	16.3	13.6	...
65 to 69 years	100.0	2.1	1.8	3.2	4.8	6.5	6.7	14.9	30.2	14.3	15.4	...
70 to 74 years	100.0	2.0	1.4	2.7	4.8	6.7	7.3	16.3	31.2	13.4	14.3	...
75 to 79 years	100.0	1.7	1.4	2.6	4.2	5.8	6.6	14.5	32.2	15.7	15.4	...
Female	14 029 352	1 598 243	1 233 254	1 488 359	1 590 726	1 537 969	1 346 964	1 888 595	2 120 197	686 785	538 260	21.7
14 years	5 703	5 703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.5
15 to 19 years	160 640	88 239	50 573	21 828	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.6
20 to 24 years	1 059 294	165 968	162 933	202 643	205 104	167 165	102 948	52 533	143 475	-	-	20.8
25 to 29 years	1 356 047	174 991	157 195	188 076	194 443	182 673	156 487	190 672	111 510	29 106	-	20.8
30 to 34 years	1 256 926	169 600	139 757	171 855	173 945	156 311	124 080	148 797	143 475	-	-	20.8
35 to 39 years	1 283 973	145 369	128 250	159 494	165 074	158 595	131 021	170 700	161 554	49 642	14 274	21.3
40 to 44 years	1 439 757	131 052	115 594	160 204	192 174	190 249	155 316	202 418	196 868	61 146	34 736	21.6
45 to 49 years	1 500 543	125 136	98 332	135 051	149 990	161 752	161 377	256 617	282 333	77 107	52 848	22.5
50 to 54 years	1 403 147	123 807	81 341	100 649	122 650	136 051	143 515	233 245	287 369	105 968	68 552	23.0
55 to 59 years	1 257 199	122 150	75 927	90 673	94 249	98 800	103 313	187 106	284 294	107 147	94 140	23.5
60 to 64 years	1 092 194	120 080	75 355	82 855	98 446	93 975	83 293	137 433	209 522	95 257	95 978	22.9
65 to 69 years	915 694	95 822	65 824	77 390	81 365	77 972	77 806	121 570	170 295	66 218	81 432	22.8
70 to 74 years	754 465	80 679	47 471	56 839	66 103	68 009	62 396	114 052	150 450	52 918	55 548	22.9
75 to 79 years	543 770	49 647	34 702	41 402	47 183	46 417	45 412	73 452	122 527	42 276	40 752	23.2
Percent	100.0	11.4	8.8	10.6	11.3	11.0	9.6	13.5	15.1	4.9	3.8	...
14 years	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
15 to 19 years	100.0	54.9	31.5	13.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
20 to 24 years	100.0	15.7	15.4	19.1	19.4	15.8	9.7	5.0	-	-	-	...
25 to 29 years	100.0	12.9	11.6	13.9	14.3	13.5	11.5	14.1	8.2	-	-	...
30 to 34 years	100.0	13.5	11.1	13.7	13.8	12.4	9.9	11.8	11.4	2.3	-	...
35 to 39 years	100.0	11.3	10.0	12.4	12.9	12.4	10.2	13.3	12.6	3.9	1.1	...
40 to 44 years	100.0	9.1	8.0	11.1	13.3	13.2	10.8	14.1	13.7	4.2	2.4	...
45 to 49 years	100.0	8.3	6.6	9.0	10.0	10.8	10.8	17.1	18.8	5.1	3.5	...
50 to 54 years	100.0	8.8	5.8	7.2	8.7	9.7	10.2	16.6	20.5	7.6	4.9	...
55 to 59 years	100.0	9.7	6.0	7.2	7.5	7.9	8.2	14.9	22.6	8.5	7.5	...
60 to 64 years	100.0	11.0	6.9	7.6	9.0	8.6	7.6	12.6	19.2	8.7	8.8	...
65 to 69 years	100.0	10.5	7.2	8.5	8.9	8.5	8.5	13.3	18.6	7.2	8.9	...
70 to 74 years	100.0	10.7	6.3	7.5	8.8	9.0	8.3	15.1	19.9	7.0	7.4	...
75 to 79 years	100.0	9.1	6.4	7.6	8.7	8.5	8.4	13.5	22.5	7.8	7.5	...
<b>Negro</b>												
Male	849 591	57 052	33 907	54 667	71 685	81 410	77 974	127 468	187 718	81 014	76 696	23.8
14 years	651	651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.5
15 to 19 years	7 834	4 270	2 425	1 139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.7
20 to 24 years	56 523	6 639	5 449	9 974	11 526	10 829	7 622	4 484	-	-	-	20.5
25 to 29 years	100 749	7 332	4 729	7 657	12 087	15 248	13 233	22 132	18 331	-	-	22.3
30 to 34 years	105 137	7 595	4 067	7 153	10 720	12 468	11 353	17 382	26 589	7 810	-	22.9
35 to 39 years	102 295	6 355	3 725	6 566	7 625	9 908	10 337	17 281	24 700	12 089	3 709	23.8
40 to 44 years	101 890	6 718	3 101	5 358	7 428	8 939	10 528	16 750	23 730	10 967	8 371	24.1
45 to 49 years	97 058	4 584	3 168	4 777	6 272	7 455	7 757	16 363	24 340	10 905	11 437	24.8
50 to 54 years	78 914	3 950	1 918	4 126	4 632	5 105	5 514	9 779	22 061	11 502	10 327	26.0
55 to 59 years	63 916	3 289	1 667	2 460	3 265	3 861	3 902	7 022	14 957	10 548	12 945	27.2
60 to 64 years	51 667	2 555	1 491	1 786	3 456	3 333	2 924	6 821	10 358	7 372	11 571	26.7
65 to 69 years	39 901	1 508	1 307	2 149	2 310	2 240	2 258	4 365	10 066	4 699	8 999	26.9
70 to 74 years	27 667	1 068	616	997	1 675	1 315	1 821	3 082	8 148	3 178	5 767	27.0
75 to 79 years	15 389	538	244	525	689	709	725	2 007	4 438	1 944	3 570	27.5
Female	1 125 017	241 692	108 766	115 777	112 270	92 394	75 948	111 565	146 665	61 513	58 431	20.9
14 years	706	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.5
15 to 19 years	19 866	12 688	5 330	1 848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.1
20 to 24 years	102 467	29 162	17 655	18 874	16 087	10 349	6 059	4 281	-	-	-	19.2
25 to 29 years	133 371	30 423	15 774	16 683	18 077	14 064	11 536	14 085	11 929	-	-	20.2
30 to 34 years	137 202	31 409	14 262	17 032	14 434	12 419	9 574	15 048	17 732	5 292	-	20.4
35 to 39 years	131 386	27 321	12 698	14 277	12 297	12 229	9 254	14 192	18 823	7 602	2 693	20.9
40 to 44 years	127 098	24 681	10 194	12 063	13 836	12 122	8 906	13 250	17 953	7 945	6 148	21.2
45 to 49 years	116 238	21 819	8 401									

Table 284. Age at First Marriage of Ever Married Persons 14 to 79 Years Old, by Age at Census, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total ever married	Age at first marriage (years)										Median age at first marriage
		14 to 17	18	19	20	21	22	23 and 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 or more	
<b>NORTHEAST—Continued</b>												
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin or Descent</b>												
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>396 681</b>	<b>26 128</b>	<b>14 890</b>	<b>23 456</b>	<b>31 613</b>	<b>34 927</b>	<b>35 650</b>	<b>62 861</b>	<b>96 571</b>	<b>40 960</b>	<b>29 625</b>	<b>24.0</b>
Percent .....	100.0	6.6	3.8	5.9	8.0	8.8	9.0	15.8	24.3	10.3	7.5	...
14 years .....	313	313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
15 to 19 years .....	4 269	2 517	1 072	680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.4
20 to 24 years .....	35 634	4 640	3 763	6 057	6 958	6 181	5 141	2 894	—	—	—	20.5
25 to 29 years .....	59 862	4 504	2 794	4 738	6 626	7 308	7 753	14 046	12 093	—	—	22.5
30 to 34 years .....	62 811	3 874	1 934	3 732	4 851	6 396	6 381	11 945	18 835	4 863	—	23.7
35 to 39 years .....	57 906	2 879	1 932	2 778	4 159	4 889	4 692	9 752	15 619	8 950	2 256	24.6
40 to 44 years .....	47 974	2 409	1 209	1 556	3 057	3 665	4 447	7 723	13 220	6 634	4 054	25.0
45 to 49 years .....	38 874	1 821	770	1 532	2 001	1 793	2 707	5 996	12 108	5 340	4 806	26.2
50 to 54 years .....	26 458	1 074	342	865	1 059	1 487	1 562	3 705	7 823	4 123	4 418	27.0
55 to 59 years .....	21 624	946	492	556	1 234	1 010	870	2 435	5 797	4 167	4 117	27.8
60 to 64 years .....	16 025	621	314	465	645	984	860	1 657	3 931	2 782	3 766	28.1
65 to 69 years .....	12 189	347	123	234	549	707	586	1 294	3 518	1 975	2 856	28.2
70 to 74 years .....	7 955	73	35	167	412	251	459	965	2 461	1 250	1 882	28.3
75 to 79 years .....	4 787	110	110	96	62	256	192	449	1 166	876	1 470	29.8
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>486 572</b>	<b>104 881</b>	<b>44 474</b>	<b>49 104</b>	<b>47 365</b>	<b>41 201</b>	<b>34 999</b>	<b>52 558</b>	<b>65 546</b>	<b>25 118</b>	<b>21 326</b>	<b>20.9</b>
Percent .....	100.0	21.6	9.1	10.1	9.7	8.5	7.2	10.8	13.5	5.2	4.4	...
14 years .....	301	301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
15 to 19 years .....	14 356	10 066	2 910	1 380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.9
20 to 24 years .....	62 014	18 904	9 971	10 718	8 825	6 873	4 052	2 671	—	—	—	19.2
25 to 29 years .....	74 018	17 791	7 738	8 950	8 844	7 280	6 212	9 643	7 560	—	—	20.3
30 to 34 years .....	74 966	16 948	6 634	7 868	7 588	6 750	5 731	9 022	11 647	2 778	—	20.8
35 to 39 years .....	65 559	12 036	5 047	5 825	6 152	6 094	4 790	7 899	11 508	4 641	1 567	21.6
40 to 44 years .....	51 485	7 675	3 396	4 776	4 765	4 113	4 378	6 524	8 238	4 543	3 077	22.0
45 to 49 years .....	41 012	6 011	2 388	3 130	3 442	2 846	2 811	4 899	8 396	3 293	3 796	23.2
50 to 54 years .....	30 638	4 579	2 094	2 053	2 151	2 210	1 959	2 913	5 343	3 638	3 698	23.2
55 to 59 years .....	23 466	3 535	1 319	1 408	1 873	1 397	1 445	3 035	3 881	2 328	3 247	23.5
60 to 64 years .....	19 228	2 818	1 274	1 181	1 273	1 421	1 487	2 446	3 326	1 594	2 408	23.1
65 to 69 years .....	14 547	2 020	1 096	1 077	1 279	972	1 063	1 643	2 283	1 068	2 046	22.8
70 to 74 years .....	9 072	1 428	461	373	669	724	684	1 251	1 791	795	896	23.3
75 to 79 years .....	5 978	769	146	365	504	521	387	612	1 573	440	591	23.9
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
<b>Total</b>												
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>13 788 197</b>	<b>492 328</b>	<b>570 486</b>	<b>952 946</b>	<b>1 280 842</b>	<b>1 570 558</b>	<b>1 525 003</b>	<b>2 508 964</b>	<b>3 194 097</b>	<b>1 000 234</b>	<b>692 739</b>	<b>23.4</b>
14 years .....	5 815	5 815	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.5
15 to 19 years .....	101 063	37 524	40 580	22 959	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.3
20 to 24 years .....	932 955	53 870	101 124	178 588	195 439	183 086	136 376	84 472	—	—	—	20.7
25 to 29 years .....	1 472 222	64 727	82 599	140 665	194 534	235 967	212 685	323 240	217 805	—	—	22.1
30 to 34 years .....	1 382 194	58 939	76 340	124 127	164 093	195 942	180 977	250 973	279 732	51 081	—	22.4
35 to 39 years .....	1 366 773	46 229	62 453	115 135	152 278	160 354	160 157	270 028	296 643	82 378	21 118	22.9
40 to 44 years .....	1 502 415	52 606	51 634	87 700	147 424	201 930	185 269	292 766	337 416	94 835	50 835	23.2
45 to 49 years .....	1 497 999	39 024	41 043	76 390	116 961	152 138	161 533	320 191	416 068	104 297	70 354	24.0
50 to 54 years .....	1 376 934	35 687	28 168	55 309	83 392	123 094	138 083	269 991	412 773	150 233	80 204	24.7
55 to 59 years .....	1 256 399	32 544	25 380	42 841	62 706	92 319	111 559	224 268	394 682	154 303	113 797	25.5
60 to 64 years .....	1 054 353	27 329	24 105	42 125	61 800	82 995	86 444	163 669	305 541	141 526	118 819	25.6
65 to 69 years .....	796 133	19 274	18 806	33 816	46 307	62 459	67 142	131 491	216 909	97 045	102 884	25.4
70 to 74 years .....	609 398	12 011	11 266	20 067	34 788	48 654	48 507	109 546	180 313	68 184	76 062	25.6
75 to 79 years .....	433 544	6 749	6 988	13 224	21 130	31 620	36 271	68 329	134 215	56 352	58 666	26.2
Percent .....	100.0	3.6	4.1	6.9	9.3	11.4	11.1	18.2	23.2	7.3	5.0	...
14 years .....	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
15 to 19 years .....	100.0	37.1	40.2	22.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
20 to 24 years .....	100.0	5.8	10.8	19.1	20.9	19.6	14.6	9.1	—	—	—	...
25 to 29 years .....	100.0	4.4	5.6	9.6	13.2	16.0	14.4	22.0	14.8	—	—	...
30 to 34 years .....	100.0	4.3	5.5	9.0	11.9	14.2	13.1	18.2	20.2	3.7	—	...
35 to 39 years .....	100.0	3.5	4.4	8.4	11.1	11.7	11.7	19.8	21.7	6.0	1.5	...
40 to 44 years .....	100.0	2.6	3.4	5.8	7.8	13.4	12.3	19.5	22.5	6.3	3.4	...
45 to 49 years .....	100.0	2.6	2.7	5.1	9.8	10.2	10.8	21.4	27.8	7.0	4.7	...
50 to 54 years .....	100.0	2.6	2.0	4.0	6.1	8.9	10.0	19.6	30.0	10.9	5.8	...
55 to 59 years .....	100.0	2.6	2.0	3.4	5.0	7.3	8.9	17.9	31.6	12.3	9.1	...
60 to 64 years .....	100.0	2.6	2.3	4.0	5.9	7.9	8.2	15.5	29.0	13.4	11.3	...
65 to 69 years .....	100.0	2.4	2.4	4.2	5.8	7.8	8.4	16.5	27.2	12.2	12.9	...
70 to 74 years .....	100.0	2.0	1.8	3.3	5.7	8.0	8.0	18.0	29.6	11.2	12.5	...
75 to 79 years .....	100.0	1.6	1.6	3.1	4.9	7.3	8.4	15.8	31.0	13.0	13.5	...
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>15 941 709</b>	<b>2 560 925</b>	<b>1 944 119</b>	<b>2 032 353</b>	<b>1 916 103</b>	<b>1 674 628</b>	<b>1 337 871</b>	<b>1 729 427</b>	<b>1 778 497</b>	<b>540 264</b>	<b>427 522</b>	<b>20.7</b>
14 years .....	7 077	7 077	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.5
15 to 19 years .....	286 127	159 908	89 809	36 410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.6
20 to 24 years .....	1 474 088	274 942	277 172	307 562	269 856	188 109	107 421	49 026	—	—	—	19.6
25 to 29 years .....	1 648 046	291 334	251 369	254 252	229 994	196 417	153 800	173 580	97 300	—	—	20.1
30 to 34 years .....	1 489 475	289 687	231 531	228 049	199 854	159 637	112 958	128 642	116 510	22 607	—	20.0
35 to 39 years .....	1 465 118	262 334	211 667	218 003	190 887	159 321	119 999	140 434	116 763	36 553	9 157	20.2
40 to 44 years .....	1 582 300	222 008	183 119	216 689	229 081	197 731	144 548	170 367	149 868	44 072	24 817	20.7
45 to 49 years .....	1 610 608	213 793	156 041	179 543	179 281	174 723	154 788	227 718	227 995	56 845	39 881	21.4
50 to 54 years .....	1 489 280	193 576	128 670	140 295	150 744	153 944	141 266	210 873	238 226	80 809	50 877	21.9
55 to 59 years .....	1 340 357	181 971	105 059	115 413	117 338	119 197	111 878	183 067	247 548	86 195	72 691	22.3
60 to 64 years .....	1 155 725	164 025	106 014	109 615	115 941	101 873	88 976	127 485	189 146	76 957	75 693	21.8
65 to 69 years .....	976 124	131 091	88 375	97 653	97 637	91 088	78 743	123 529	144 681	55 466	67 861	21.8
70 to 74 years .....	807 270	102 683	66 864	72 722	76 563	76 830	72 140	115 246	133 150	41 787	49 285	22.1
75 to 79 years .....	610 114	66 496	48 429	56 147	58 927	55 758	51 354	79 460	117 310	38 973	37 260	22.4
Percent .....	100.0	16.1	12.2	12.7	12.0	10.5	8.4	10.8	11.2	3.4	2.7	...
14 years .....	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
15 to 19 years .....	100.0	55.9	31.4									



Table 284. Age at First Marriage of Ever Married Persons 14 to 79 Years Old, by Age at Census, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total ever married	Age at first marriage (years)										Median age at first marriage
		14 to 17	18	19	20	21	22	23 and 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 or more	
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>												
<b>Total—Continued</b>												
Female	18 273 349	4 590 993	2 325 260	2 191 567	1 907 046	1 562 031	1 234 106	1 617 664	1 730 492	582 017	532 173	20.0
14 years	12 442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.5
15 to 19 years	480 030	307 858	126 911	45 261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.1
20 to 24 years	1 817 087	492 806	350 399	346 879	282 577	186 365	106 399	51 662	—	—	—	19.2
25 to 29 years	1 878 851	499 459	289 930	265 799	222 129	182 787	141 177	173 427	104 143	—	—	19.6
30 to 34 years	1 713 013	488 947	255 450	228 612	191 895	146 589	111 192	131 567	130 151	28 610	—	19.5
35 to 39 years	1 686 749	466 733	227 898	216 701	181 770	149 838	112 040	137 385	135 822	45 998	12 564	19.7
40 to 44 years	1 790 949	426 202	222 810	231 529	211 942	167 391	126 702	156 413	161 012	52 817	34 131	20.1
45 to 49 years	1 786 052	387 811	193 028	192 956	177 952	162 078	145 660	205 016	208 333	60 997	52 181	20.7
50 to 54 years	1 611 299	344 440	156 788	152 007	150 775	137 749	120 729	181 683	220 176	84 119	62 833	21.0
55 to 59 years	1 492 839	320 973	130 310	132 413	123 924	113 177	100 683	167 901	222 385	93 571	87 502	21.3
60 to 64 years	1 355 239	295 512	127 806	129 071	124 938	105 245	85 881	128 674	178 175	83 002	96 935	21.0
65 to 69 years	1 167 916	256 059	111 824	115 843	104 608	90 669	79 306	116 834	145 580	58 047	89 146	21.0
70 to 74 years	869 411	177 172	77 385	78 159	78 818	74 012	63 254	103 110	118 129	42 392	56 980	21.3
75 to 79 years	611 472	114 579	54 721	56 297	55 718	46 131	41 083	63 992	106 586	32 464	39 901	21.5
Percent	100.0	25.1	12.7	12.0	10.4	8.5	6.8	8.9	9.5	3.2	2.9	...
14 years	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
15 to 19 years	100.0	64.1	26.4	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
20 to 24 years	100.0	27.1	19.3	19.1	15.6	10.3	5.9	2.8	—	—	—	...
25 to 29 years	100.0	26.6	15.4	14.1	11.8	9.7	7.5	9.2	5.5	—	—	...
30 to 34 years	100.0	28.5	14.9	13.3	11.2	8.6	6.5	7.7	7.6	1.7	—	...
35 to 39 years	100.0	27.7	13.5	12.8	10.8	8.9	6.6	8.1	8.1	2.7	0.7	...
40 to 44 years	100.0	23.8	12.4	12.9	11.8	9.3	7.1	8.7	9.0	2.9	1.9	...
45 to 49 years	100.0	21.7	10.8	10.8	10.0	9.1	8.2	11.5	11.7	3.4	2.9	...
50 to 54 years	100.0	21.4	9.7	9.4	9.4	8.5	7.5	11.3	13.7	5.2	3.9	...
55 to 59 years	100.0	21.5	8.7	8.9	8.3	7.6	6.7	11.2	14.9	6.3	5.9	...
60 to 64 years	100.0	21.8	9.4	9.5	9.2	7.8	6.3	9.5	13.1	6.1	7.2	...
65 to 69 years	100.0	21.9	9.6	9.9	9.0	7.8	6.8	10.0	12.5	5.0	7.6	...
70 to 74 years	100.0	20.4	8.9	9.0	9.1	8.5	7.3	11.9	13.6	4.9	6.6	...
75 to 79 years	100.0	18.7	8.9	9.2	9.1	7.5	6.7	10.5	17.4	5.3	6.5	...
<b>Negro</b>												
Male	2 293 699	208 073	131 438	186 297	220 836	225 445	204 540	328 304	436 053	175 578	177 135	22.9
14 years	2 780	2 780	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.5
15 to 19 years	30 887	15 966	9 389	5 532	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.9
20 to 24 years	178 382	20 236	16 191	34 695	38 024	31 254	20 758	15 224	—	—	—	20.4
25 to 29 years	234 679	19 363	14 148	20 908	27 499	32 821	30 812	51 160	37 968	—	—	22.1
30 to 34 years	223 438	21 254	13 401	18 012	24 359	27 030	22 737	35 509	48 281	12 855	—	22.3
35 to 39 years	223 969	18 492	13 006	16 932	20 946	23 504	22 399	36 232	45 911	19 215	7 332	22.9
40 to 44 years	232 228	21 748	12 365	16 143	21 717	22 979	23 181	35 073	45 154	19 536	14 332	22.9
45 to 49 years	230 902	17 970	10 925	14 964	18 285	17 692	18 429	39 723	55 079	18 522	19 313	23.9
50 to 54 years	219 884	17 265	9 454	15 737	16 967	16 864	17 633	29 517	51 261	24 916	20 270	24.1
55 to 59 years	213 280	16 963	8 672	13 050	15 168	14 999	13 951	25 562	48 240	27 384	29 291	24.9
60 to 64 years	179 005	14 416	7 426	11 988	13 781	12 747	11 770	21 207	32 270	23 519	29 881	24.6
65 to 69 years	154 196	11 434	7 912	8 905	11 340	11 792	10 959	17 054	32 973	14 088	27 739	24.7
70 to 74 years	103 777	6 693	4 620	5 986	8 033	9 140	7 363	13 610	23 039	9 047	16 246	24.5
75 to 79 years	66 292	3 493	1 929	3 445	4 717	4 623	4 548	8 433	15 877	6 496	12 731	25.6
Female	2 938 757	843 473	318 163	304 375	271 080	211 996	170 815	246 729	310 598	127 023	134 505	20.0
14 years	3 259	3 259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.5
15 to 19 years	80 850	54 287	18 977	7 586	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.0
20 to 24 years	275 390	81 174	47 781	49 554	43 471	26 954	16 636	9 820	—	—	—	19.2
25 to 29 years	285 298	79 678	36 515	34 505	32 432	25 453	21 166	32 059	23 490	—	—	19.8
30 to 34 years	282 225	83 951	32 955	31 935	27 573	21 113	18 152	25 426	32 221	8 899	—	19.8
35 to 39 years	280 414	85 367	28 485	30 541	24 213	22 911	16 465	23 498	30 965	13 795	4 174	19.9
40 to 44 years	305 519	84 666	30 347	31 953	31 685	24 859	18 708	26 980	31 997	13 780	10 544	20.2
45 to 49 years	283 348	77 188	25 457	25 245	22 920	19 642	19 450	28 576	36 900	14 092	13 878	20.6
50 to 54 years	265 339	68 364	23 123	21 794	19 447	17 756	14 654	24 861	39 761	18 891	16 688	21.0
55 to 59 years	246 096	63 680	19 456	19 591	16 628	13 226	11 962	22 003	36 784	19 530	23 236	21.3
60 to 64 years	217 033	56 305	18 347	17 572	15 572	15 065	11 014	16 816	24 118	16 159	22 480	20.9
65 to 69 years	200 143	55 771	17 911	16 550	15 756	11 326	10 681	16 189	23 148	10 322	22 489	20.6
70 to 74 years	130 158	31 952	11 818	10 711	11 113	8 774	7 228	13 214	15 294	6 922	13 132	21.0
75 to 79 years	83 685	17 831	6 991	6 838	6 685	4 917	4 699	7 287	15 920	4 633	7 884	21.7
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin or Descent</b>												
Male	578 058	43 891	35 015	46 303	52 648	56 401	54 426	87 385	123 673	44 364	33 952	23.0
14 years	385	385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.5
15 to 19 years	10 196	5 501	2 946	1 749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.7
20 to 24 years	54 730	6 822	7 591	10 675	10 181	8 935	6 509	4 017	—	—	—	20.2
25 to 29 years	71 053	5 529	6 010	7 029	8 724	9 815	8 865	14 069	11 012	—	—	21.5
30 to 34 years	69 064	5 742	4 663	6 049	6 840	7 134	7 568	12 099	15 673	3 296	—	22.8
35 to 39 years	70 727	4 740	3 620	6 279	6 549	6 395	7 424	11 868	16 902	5 925	1 305	23.1
40 to 44 years	69 103	4 462	3 434	3 884	6 062	7 138	6 386	11 475	16 559	6 795	3 828	23.7
45 to 49 years	60 895	4 354	2 427	3 448	4 212	5 216	5 275	9 951	17 494	5 682	4 455	24.4
50 to 54 years	44 685	2 223	1 437	2 005	2 610	3 414	3 497	6 825	12 743	5 511	4 420	25.1
55 to 59 years	39 929	1 140	979	1 495	2 321	2 442	2 968	5 533	11 061	5 718	5 272	25.9
60 to 64 years	33 866	1 495	996	1 743	2 175	2 354	1 874	4 237	8 896	4 946	5 150	26.2
65 to 69 years	26 397	1 313	745	1 213	1 580	1 672	2 039	3 762	6 392	3 080	4 601	25.7
70 to 74 years	16 282	728	660	386	872	1 180	1 210	2 157	4 099	1 972	3 018	26.2
75 to 79 years	10 746	384	399	348	522	706	811	1 392	2 842	1 439	1 903	26.4
Female	679 865	177 743	72 872	71 653	65 634	52 961	45 037	65 480	77 232	27 226	24 007	20.3
14 years	717	717	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.5
15 to 19 years	23 360	16 663	4 611	2 086	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.8
20 to 24 years	78 348	23 294	12 839	13 250	12 298	8 796	4 826	3 045	—	—	—	19.2
25 to 29 years	83 239	22 680	9 893	10 283	9 580	7 382	6 762	9 924	6 735	—	—	19.9
30 to 34 years	81 473	21 309	9 948	9 063	8 413	6 48						

Table 284. Age at First Marriage of Ever Married Persons 14 to 79 Years Old, by Age at Census, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total ever married	Age at first marriage (years)										Median age at first marriage		
		14 to 17	18	19	20	21	22	23 and 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 or more			
<b>WEST</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
Male	8 650 348	352 132	380 235	618 618	816 570	952 599	921 262	1 496 474	1 995 278	657 815	467 365			23.4
14 years	4 147	4 147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.5
15 to 19 years	70 773	28 095	26 634	16 044	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.3
20 to 24 years	644 600	41 701	66 745	118 956	141 192	128 898	89 877	57 231	-	-	-	-	-	20.7
25 to 29 years	957 935	47 925	58 032	90 869	118 724	142 459	133 380	206 842	159 704	-	-	-	-	22.2
30 to 34 years	932 450	45 807	50 405	78 816	107 143	119 948	110 107	166 652	207 540	46 032	-	-	-	22.6
35 to 39 years	903 989	35 235	44 735	74 954	91 968	99 563	103 128	166 243	202 570	17 691	-	-	-	23.0
40 to 44 years	943 529	38 063	35 015	59 552	94 997	116 448	108 239	169 887	210 982	69 201	41 145	-	-	23.2
45 to 49 years	954 685	27 684	29 309	53 807	76 810	97 333	101 278	191 410	253 247	72 706	51 101	-	-	24.0
50 to 54 years	868 772	23 105	18 989	34 690	54 549	77 336	83 919	167 337	262 313	92 142	54 392	-	-	24.7
55 to 59 years	755 968	21 055	15 619	27 925	41 155	53 444	64 109	126 743	232 738	99 699	73 481	-	-	25.6
60 to 64 years	608 576	16 646	14 092	24 850	36 072	45 533	49 326	91 850	171 028	82 948	76 231	-	-	25.8
65 to 69 years	458 602	11 944	11 026	20 001	27 135	33 202	36 096	67 477	127 538	55 427	68 756	-	-	25.9
70 to 74 years	332 171	7 276	6 272	11 357	17 670	24 385	26 410	52 934	98 409	40 260	47 198	-	-	26.0
75 to 79 years	222 158	3 449	3 362	6 797	9 155	13 650	15 393	31 868	69 209	31 905	37 370	-	-	27.0
Percent	100.0	4.1	4.4	7.1	9.4	11.0	10.6	17.3	23.0	7.6	5.4			...
14 years	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
15 to 19 years	100.0	39.7	37.6	22.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
20 to 24 years	100.0	6.5	10.4	18.7	21.9	20.0	13.9	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	...
25 to 29 years	100.0	5.0	6.1	9.5	12.4	14.9	13.9	21.6	16.7	-	-	-	-	...
30 to 34 years	100.0	4.9	5.4	8.5	11.5	12.9	11.8	17.9	22.3	4.9	-	-	-	...
35 to 39 years	100.0	3.9	4.9	8.3	10.2	11.1	11.4	18.4	22.4	7.5	2.0	-	-	...
40 to 44 years	100.0	4.0	3.7	6.3	10.1	12.3	11.5	18.0	22.4	7.3	4.4	-	-	...
45 to 49 years	100.0	2.9	3.1	5.6	8.0	10.2	10.6	20.0	26.5	7.6	5.4	-	-	...
50 to 54 years	100.0	2.7	2.2	4.0	6.3	8.9	9.7	19.3	30.2	10.6	6.3	-	-	...
55 to 59 years	100.0	2.8	2.1	3.7	5.4	7.1	8.5	16.8	30.8	13.2	9.7	-	-	...
60 to 64 years	100.0	2.7	2.3	4.1	5.9	7.5	8.1	15.1	28.1	13.6	12.5	-	-	...
65 to 69 years	100.0	2.6	2.4	4.4	5.9	7.2	7.9	14.7	27.8	12.1	15.0	-	-	...
70 to 74 years	100.0	2.2	1.9	3.4	5.3	7.3	8.0	15.9	29.6	12.1	14.2	-	-	...
75 to 79 years	100.0	1.6	1.5	3.1	4.1	6.1	6.9	14.3	31.2	14.4	16.8	-	-	...
Female	9 906 634	1 796 811	1 248 427	1 248 415	1 125 606	946 489	770 460	1 022 826	1 110 173	355 413	282 014			20.6
14 years	4 154	4 154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.5
15 to 19 years	200 184	109 812	63 442	26 930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.6
20 to 24 years	973 164	193 531	184 153	197 147	177 547	117 397	67 857	35 532	75 495	-	-	-	-	19.6
25 to 29 years	1 099 226	218 293	167 061	159 927	138 714	122 218	95 767	121 751	94 457	20 553	-	-	-	20.0
30 to 34 years	973 547	211 405	143 971	137 248	116 611	91 201	69 765	88 336	94 457	20 553	-	-	-	20.0
35 to 39 years	937 639	190 977	133 622	127 011	107 020	88 869	69 795	89 071	91 612	31 738	-	-	-	20.6
40 to 44 years	1 001 575	170 864	121 090	137 763	125 653	103 299	78 880	104 195	106 307	33 862	19 662	-	-	20.2
45 to 49 years	1 023 426	152 293	107 070	117 075	113 421	105 372	94 402	130 869	135 368	38 835	28 721	-	-	21.2
50 to 54 years	909 547	128 519	82 325	87 448	87 852	88 304	80 858	120 411	146 147	52 490	35 193	-	-	21.8
55 to 59 years	798 518	119 380	69 262	73 199	69 324	63 103	61 372	100 868	140 920	45 330	46 960	-	-	22.1
60 to 64 years	665 826	106 932	60 106	64 089	64 481	55 064	49 447	71 642	101 655	54 453	46 957	-	-	21.7
65 to 69 years	548 519	86 533	52 861	54 099	52 968	45 391	41 078	62 143	80 083	30 883	40 480	-	-	21.6
70 to 74 years	443 098	63 163	37 144	38 460	42 695	39 888	35 857	57 345	73 125	24 687	32 734	-	-	22.0
75 to 79 years	328 011	40 955	26 320	28 019	29 320	26 383	25 382	40 663	65 004	22 582	23 383	-	-	22.5
Percent	100.0	18.1	12.6	12.6	11.4	9.6	7.8	10.3	11.2	3.6	2.8			...
14 years	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
15 to 19 years	100.0	54.9	31.7	20.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
20 to 24 years	100.0	19.9	18.9	13.5	18.2	12.1	7.0	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	...
25 to 29 years	100.0	19.9	15.2	14.5	12.6	11.1	8.7	11.1	6.9	-	-	-	-	...
30 to 34 years	100.0	21.7	14.8	14.1	12.0	9.4	7.2	9.1	9.7	2.1	-	-	-	...
35 to 39 years	100.0	20.4	14.3	13.5	11.4	9.5	7.4	9.5	9.8	3.4	0.8	-	-	...
40 to 44 years	100.0	17.1	12.1	13.8	12.5	10.3	7.9	10.4	10.6	3.4	2.0	-	-	...
45 to 49 years	100.0	14.9	10.5	11.4	11.1	10.3	9.2	12.8	13.2	3.8	2.8	-	-	...
50 to 54 years	100.0	14.1	9.1	9.6	9.7	9.7	8.9	13.2	16.1	5.8	3.9	-	-	...
55 to 59 years	100.0	14.9	8.7	9.2	8.7	7.9	7.7	12.6	17.6	4.8	5.9	-	-	...
60 to 64 years	100.0	16.1	9.0	9.6	9.7	8.3	7.4	10.8	15.3	6.8	7.1	-	-	...
65 to 69 years	100.0	15.8	9.6	9.9	9.7	8.3	7.5	11.3	14.6	5.6	7.7	-	-	...
70 to 74 years	100.0	14.3	8.4	8.7	9.6	9.0	8.1	12.9	16.5	5.6	6.9	-	-	...
75 to 79 years	100.0	12.5	8.0	8.5	8.9	8.0	7.7	12.4	19.8	6.9	7.1	-	-	...
<b>Negro</b>														
Male	358 588	25 014	19 319	27 460	35 378	36 330	34 857	53 841	71 246	29 137	26 006			23.0
Percent	100.0	7.0	5.4	7.7	9.9	10.1	9.7	15.0	19.9	8.1	7.3			...
14 years	270	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.0
15 to 19 years	4 819	2 357	1 630	832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.6
20 to 24 years	30 179	2 315	3 132	5 288	7 214	6 000	3 930	2 300	9 464	3 487	1 340	-	-	22.1
25 to 29 years	43 719	3 036	2 737	3 739	5 053	6 479	5 734	4 464	7 477	4 596	1 440	-	-	22.9
30 to 34 years	48 338	3 212	2 403	3 296	4 971	5 154	5 624	8 778	11 313	3 487	3 192	-	-	23.3
35 to 39 years	43 542	2 312	2 453	3 223	3 974	4 423	4 704	7 227	9 290	4 596	3 425	-	-	24.0
40 to 44 years	38 723	3 063	1 616	2 568	3 522	3 767	4 053	5 532	7 974	3 436	3 192	-	-	24.6
45 to 49 years	37 403	2 224	1 663	2 246	2 944	3 159	3 092	6 576	8 883	3 191	3 425	-	-	26.5
50 to 54 years	32 516	1 937	1 047	2 053	2 309	2 415	2 582	5 008	7 942	3 971	3 252	-	-	25.1
55 to 59 years	28 923	1 607	822	1 366	2 081	1 825	1 868	2 897	6 826	4 347	5 284	-	-	25.6
60 to 64 years	20 370	1 104	916	1 275	1 486	1 217	1 274	2 874	3 632	2 978	3 614	-	-	25.1
65 to 69 years	15 140	1 104	620	885	923	1 046	877	1 658	3 769	1 402	2 856	-	-	25.6
70 to 74 years	9 250	332	186	365	683	563	856	932	2 575	972	1 786	-	-	26.4
75 to 79 years	5 396	141	94	224	218	262	263	595	1 565	757	1 257	-	-	27.8
Female	423 605	108 320	48 520	49 410	40 511	34 216	26 594	36 665						

Table 284. **Age at First Marriage of Ever Married Persons 14 to 79 Years Old, by Age at Census, Race, and Sex, for Regions: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Total ever married	Age at first marriage (years)										Median age at first marriage	
		14 to 17	18	19	20	21	22	23 and 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 or more		
<b>WEST—Continued</b>													
<b>Persons of Spanish Origin or Descent</b>													
<b>Male</b> .....	693 274	44 015	40 264	55 980	69 019	70 108	66 074	110 752	146 108	52 651	38 303	23.0	
Percent .....	100.0	6.3	5.8	8.1	10.0	10.1	9.5	16.0	21.1	7.6	5.5	14.5	
14 years .....	485	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.1	
15 to 19 years .....	10 539	4 845	3 950	1 744	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.4	
20 to 24 years .....	68 744	6 472	8 968	12 884	15 232	11 372	7 911	5 905	—	—	—	22.0	
25 to 29 years .....	94 399	7 480	6 549	9 210	11 938	12 374	11 247	18 180	17 079	22 649	—	22.8	
30 to 34 years .....	95 486	5 794	5 671	8 270	9 290	10 081	10 081	16 292	19 345	17 421	5 640	23.5	
35 to 39 years .....	90 695	4 532	4 584	6 292	9 009	9 375	9 214	15 716	19 345	17 421	8 749	24.5	
40 to 44 years .....	88 120	4 676	3 396	5 319	7 530	8 393	8 859	16 292	21 305	14 677	2 680	25.0	
45 to 49 years .....	71 050	3 069	2 587	4 022	5 160	5 694	5 666	12 736	18 789	14 677	6 293	25.5	
50 to 54 years .....	51 512	2 080	1 306	2 263	3 955	3 617	4 328	8 095	14 677	10 966	5 695	25.8	
55 to 59 years .....	40 836	1 518	921	1 949	2 002	3 420	2 807	5 969	10 966	10 966	6 293	25.5	
60 to 64 years .....	30 677	1 121	875	1 689	2 340	2 096	2 152	4 296	7 393	4 065	4 650	26.4	
65 to 69 years .....	25 334	845	761	1 417	1 338	1 310	1 963	3 193	6 536	3 236	4 735	26.4	
70 to 74 years .....	15 624	775	457	619	730	922	1 135	2 005	4 306	2 135	2 540	26.4	
75 to 79 years .....	9 773	323	239	302	495	523	711	1 286	2 721	1 294	1 879	26.9	
<b>Female</b> .....	783 681	190 584	92 256	93 592	81 554	64 857	53 423	70 209	84 562	28 923	23 721	20.2	
Percent .....	100.0	24.3	11.8	11.9	10.4	8.3	6.8	9.0	10.8	3.7	3.0	14.5	
14 years .....	518	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.1	
15 to 19 years .....	25 906	16 805	6 208	2 893	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.4	
20 to 24 years .....	98 399	24 404	17 440	19 475	16 709	10 790	6 109	3 472	—	—	—	20.0	
25 to 29 years .....	108 895	25 713	15 325	13 590	12 426	10 973	9 052	13 183	8 633	—	—	20.3	
30 to 34 years .....	102 854	23 682	12 022	12 462	11 583	9 049	7 204	10 539	13 185	3 128	—	20.5	
35 to 39 years .....	94 554	20 365	10 828	11 393	9 372	8 046	7 082	9 712	11 429	4 918	1 409	20.8	
40 to 44 years .....	90 691	18 850	8 476	10 303	9 628	7 713	6 286	8 813	12 245	4 850	3 527	21.2	
45 to 49 years .....	75 227	15 981	6 665	7 525	6 437	6 072	5 606	7 871	11 104	4 155	3 811	21.5	
50 to 54 years .....	53 003	11 112	4 383	4 588	4 651	3 674	3 357	5 229	8 788	3 919	3 302	21.3	
55 to 59 years .....	44 127	10 237	3 672	4 166	3 226	2 599	2 940	3 768	6 760	3 088	3 671	20.8	
60 to 64 years .....	34 012	8 657	3 028	2 852	2 912	2 427	2 051	2 702	4 614	1 742	3 027	21.0	
65 to 69 years .....	27 012	7 034	2 235	2 144	2 093	1 761	1 824	2 445	3 366	1 607	2 503	20.7	
70 to 74 years .....	17 113	4 633	1 305	1 363	1 676	866	1 005	1 577	2 549	914	1 225	21.8	
75 to 79 years .....	11 370	2 593	669	838	841	887	907	898	1 889	602	1 246	21.8	



Table 285. Children Ever Born and Marital Status of Women by Age and Race, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Women ever married										Children ever born									
	Total women	Single women	Total	By number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married							
				None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more										
<b>NORTHEAST</b>																				
<b>Total</b>																				
Total, 15 years old and over	18 926 472	4 349 514	14 576 958	2 346 879	2 649 080	3 797 213	2 600 297	1 468 392	1 171 407	543 690	34 761 887	1 837	2 385							
15 to 19 years	2 168 532	2 006 010	162 522	77 239	64 596	15 707	3 497	1 012	471	-	112 996	52	695							
15 to 17 years	1 329 391	1 293 335	36 056	18 700	13 296	3 171	719	170	-	-	22 475	17	623							
18 and 19 years	839 141	712 675	126 466	58 539	51 300	12 536	2 778	842	471	-	90 521	108	717							
20 to 24 years	1 940 606	878 502	1 062 104	396 382	367 075	210 359	62 548	17 625	6 899	1 216	1 091 266	562	1 026							
20 and 21 years	798 272	495 644	302 628	129 360	114 962	44 030	10 299	2 500	1 238	239	252 151	316	833							
22 to 24 years	1 142 334	382 858	759 476	267 022	252 113	166 329	52 249	15 125	5 661	977	839 115	735	1 105							
25 to 29 years	1 627 191	263 380	1 363 811	236 090	307 077	432 931	236 933	95 908	47 775	7 097	2 374 226	1 582	1 888							
30 to 34 years	1 387 774	138 044	1 249 730	114 404	155 924	345 905	303 494	176 801	122 880	30 322	3 355 445	2 418	2 685							
35 to 39 years	1 395 281	112 858	1 282 423	102 804	132 849	309 991	303 170	203 036	170 207	60 366	3 869 159	2 773	3 017							
40 to 44 years	1 567 865	118 799	1 449 066	131 318	175 677	373 420	321 419	204 394	171 135	71 703	4 210 811	2 686	2 906							
45 to 49 years	1 623 231	124 171	1 499 060	163 657	223 732	425 995	308 264	177 134	139 315	60 963	3 960 213	2 440	2 642							
50 to 54 years	1 533 957	124 334	1 409 623	191 540	250 263	418 002	262 881	137 123	102 985	46 829	3 368 685	2 196	2 390							
55 to 59 years	1 382 562	124 827	1 257 735	214 440	247 718	359 144	209 766	107 305	79 835	39 527	2 790 040	2 018	2 218							
60 to 64 years	1 216 360	109 510	1 106 850	214 782	226 919	285 516	165 805	87 399	72 245	40 844	2 384 017	1 960	2 180							
65 years and over	3 083 113	335 739	2 747 374	504 223	497 250	620 243	422 520	260 655	257 660	184 823	7 045 029	2 285	2 564							
<b>Percent</b>			100.0	16.1	18.2	26.0	17.8	10.1	8.0	3.7										
15 to 19 years			100.0	47.5	39.7	9.7	2.2	0.6	0.3	-										
15 to 17 years			100.0	51.9	36.9	8.8	2.0	0.5	-	-										
18 and 19 years			100.0	46.3	40.6	9.9	2.2	0.7	0.4	-										
20 to 24 years			100.0	37.3	34.6	19.8	5.9	1.7	0.6	0.1										
20 and 21 years			100.0	42.7	38.0	14.5	3.4	0.8	0.4	0.1										
22 to 24 years			100.0	35.2	33.2	21.9	6.9	2.0	0.7	0.1										
25 to 29 years			100.0	17.3	22.5	31.7	17.4	7.0	3.5	0.5										
30 to 34 years			100.0	9.2	12.5	27.7	24.3	14.1	9.8	2.4										
35 to 39 years			100.0	8.0	10.4	24.2	23.6	15.8	13.3	4.7										
40 to 44 years			100.0	9.1	12.1	25.8	22.2	14.1	11.8	4.9										
45 to 49 years			100.0	10.9	14.9	28.4	20.6	11.8	9.3	4.1										
50 to 54 years			100.0	13.6	17.8	29.7	18.6	9.7	7.3	3.3										
55 to 59 years			100.0	17.0	19.7	28.6	16.7	8.5	6.3	3.1										
60 to 64 years			100.0	19.6	20.8	26.1	15.2	8.0	6.6	3.7										
65 years and over			100.0	18.4	18.1	22.6	15.4	9.5	9.4	6.7										
<b>Negro</b>																				
Total, 15 years old and over	1 579 207	427 981	1 151 226	219 930	233 751	225 993	166 553	109 201	116 644	79 154	2 935 434	1 859	2 550							
15 to 19 years	208 759	188 241	20 518	6 641	8 711	3 613	1 060	344	149	-	21 270	102	1 037							
15 to 17 years	129 159	124 303	4 856	1 913	1 968	764	173	38	-	-	4 167	32	858							
18 and 19 years	79 600	63 938	15 662	4 728	6 743	2 849	887	306	149	-	17 103	215	1 092							
20 to 24 years	192 479	90 677	101 802	21 614	34 466	25 318	12 569	4 837	2 594	404	158 793	825	1 560							
20 and 21 years	79 446	46 868	32 578	8 322	12 583	7 266	2 990	961	403	53	42 435	534	1 303							
22 to 24 years	113 033	43 809	69 224	13 292	21 883	18 052	9 579	3 876	2 191	351	116 358	1 029	1 681							
25 to 29 years	179 025	42 214	136 811	18 929	30 869	34 312	24 268	14 193	11 635	2 605	311 032	1 737	2 273							
30 to 34 years	161 762	24 683	14 734	14 734	22 553	29 737	24 850	17 243	19 199	8 763	398 865	2 466	2 910							
35 to 39 years	148 300	17 488	130 812	14 519	18 792	25 632	21 712	17 100	19 909	13 148	421 406	2 842	3 221							
40 to 44 years	142 138	14 544	127 594	17 866	20 838	23 916	19 939	14 274	17 254	13 507	395 698	2 784	3 101							
45 to 49 years	127 077	12 040	115 037	22 509	21 892	20 950	16 673	10 753	12 575	9 685	308 729	2 429	2 684							
50 to 54 years	107 490	9 700	97 790	23 711	20 414	17 163	12 637	7 900	8 602	7 363	235 595	2 192	2 409							
55 to 59 years	89 530	8 636	80 894	22 923	16 593	13 570	9 546	6 158	6 399	5 705	183 018	2 044	2 262							
60 to 64 years	74 252	6 796	67 456	19 542	13 981	10 946	7 600	4 722	5 358	5 307	154 353	2 079	2 288							
65 years and over	148 395	12 962	135 433	36 942	24 642	20 836	15 699	11 677	12 970	12 667	346 675	2 336	2 560							
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>																				
Total, 15 years old and over	388 748	85 612	303 136	33 653	54 103	71 202	54 815	34 336	33 459	21 568	867 884	2 233	2 863							
15 to 19 years	59 729	47 953	11 776	4 217	4 984	1 915	540	79	41	-	10 970	184	932							
15 to 17 years	36 721	33 118	3 603	1 637	1 392	461	107	6	-	-	2 659	72	738							
18 and 19 years	23 008	14 835	8 173	2 580	3 592	1 454	433	73	41	-	8 311	361	1 017							
20 to 24 years	63 425	18 194	45 231	8 690	15 202	12 189	5 992	2 182	834	142	71 671	1 130	1 585							
20 and 21 years	24 167	9 630	14 537	3 638	5 704	3 482	1 212	303	150	48	18 632	771	1 282							
22 to 24 years	39 258	8 564	30 694	5 052	9 498	8 707	4 780	1 879	684	94	53 039	1 351	1 728							
25 to 29 years	56 681	6 515	50 166	4 628	9 904	14 854	10 474	5 345	4 226	735	120 618	2 128	2 404							
30 to 34 years	47 821	3 390	44 431	2 908	4 980	11 709	10 290	6 398	6 140	2 006	133 980	2 802	3 015							
35 to 39 years	41 390	2 401	38 989	2 528	3 795	8 321	8 419	6 335	6 170	3 421	132 857	3 210	3 408							
40 to 44 years	32 887	1 563	31 324	1 874	3 778	6 705	6 274	4 762	4 578	3 353	108 520	3 300	3 464							
45 to 49 years	25 718	1 556	24 162	2 180	2 960	5 400	4 413	2 879	3 543	2 787	82 593	3 211	3 418							
50 to 54 years	18 176	1 185	16 991	1 811	2 374	3 257	2 775	1 976	2 306	2 492	60 040	3 303	3 534							
55 to 59 years	14 160	799	13 361	1 626	2 135	2 585	1 887	1 313	1 806	2 009	46 831	3 307	3 505							
60 to 64 years	10 747	691	10 056	1 076	1 741	1 711	1 449	1 173	1 327	1 579	36 130	3 362	3 593							
65 years and over	18 014	1 365	16 649	2 115	2 250	2 556	2 302	1 894	2 488	3 044	63 674	3 535	3 824							
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>																				
<b>Total</b>																				
Total, 15 years old and over	20 909 316	4 330 903	16 578 413	2 583 212	2 830 687	3 910 332	2 955 005	1 861 236	1 603 756	834 185	42 628 882	2 039	2 571							
15 to 19 years	2 694 203	2 409 725	284 478	142 733	111 973	23 725	4 042	1 358	647	-	180 358	67	634							
15 to 17 years	1 656 934	1 594 525	62 409	33 234	23 923	3 953	872	427	-	-	36 153	22	579							
18 and 19 years	815 269	712 675	102 594	58 539	51 300	12 536	2 778	842	471	-	90 521	108	717							
20 to 24 years	2 299 997	826 872	1 473 125	516 423	511 949	318 112	91 576	24 307	9 187	1 571	1 580 414	687	1 073							
20 and 21 years	970 555	496 531	473 524	199 245	183 116	70 484	15 253	3 402	1 646	378	394 876	407	834							
22 to 24 years	1 329 942	330 341	999 601	317 178	328 833	247 628	76 323	20 905	7 541	1 193	1 185 538	891	1 186							
25 to 29 years	1 848 9																			

Table 285. Children Ever Born and Marital Status of Women by Age and Race, for Regions: 1970—  
Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Women ever married										Children ever born		
	Total women	Single women	Total	By number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women total	Per 1,000 women ever married
				None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>													
<b>Total—Continued</b>													
Percent			100.0	15.6	17.1	23.6	17.8	11.2	9.7	5.0			
15 to 19 years			100.0	50.2	39.4	8.3	1.4	0.5	0.2				
15 to 17 years			100.0	53.3	38.3	6.3	1.4	0.7					
18 and 19 years			100.0	49.3	39.6	8.9	1.4	0.4	0.3				
20 to 24 years			100.0	35.1	34.8	21.6	6.2	1.7	0.6	0.1			
20 and 21 years			100.0	42.1	38.7	14.9	3.2	0.7	0.3	0.1			
22 to 24 years			100.0	31.7	32.9	24.8	7.6	2.1	0.8	0.1			
25 to 29 years			100.0	14.7	20.2	32.5	19.4	8.4	4.1	0.6			
30 to 34 years			100.0	7.5	10.3	24.9	25.1	16.7	12.2	3.2			
35 to 39 years			100.0	6.8	8.6	20.6	23.1	17.9	16.3	6.6			
40 to 44 years			100.0	8.0	10.3	21.9	21.7	15.8	14.8	7.4			
45 to 49 years			100.0	10.1	12.9	24.3	20.6	13.6	12.2	6.3			
50 to 54 years			100.0	13.3	15.7	25.3	19.1	11.6	9.7	5.3			
55 to 59 years			100.0	17.1	18.1	24.8	16.9	9.8	8.5	4.9			
60 to 64 years			100.0	19.4	19.2	23.4	15.3	9.1	8.2	5.5			
65 years and over			100.0	17.4	17.2	21.0	15.3	10.2	10.6	8.3			
<b>Negro</b>													
Total, 15 years old and over	1 573 865	389 299	1 184 566	234 116	230 602	206 897	154 041	112 523	133 330	113 057	3 272 021	2 079	2 762
15 to 19 years	243 008	214 549	28 459	9 147	12 451	5 039	1 269	404	149		28 728	118	1 009
15 to 17 years	152 182	145 026	7 156	2 773	3 167	903	211	102			6 014	40	840
18 and 19 years	90 826	69 523	21 303	6 374	9 284	4 136	1 058	302	149		22 714	250	1 066
20 to 24 years	197 061	81 849	115 212	24 798	38 725	28 137	14 100	6 042	2 960	450	180 434	916	1 566
20 and 21 years	84 698	44 448	40 250	9 735	15 442	9 391	3 841	1 167	558	116	54 156	639	1 345
22 to 24 years	112 363	37 401	74 962	15 063	23 283	18 746	10 259	4 875	2 402	334	126 278	1 124	1 685
25 to 29 years	159 620	30 134	129 486	17 135	26 867	31 993	22 501	15 052	12 976	3 562	314 357	1 969	2 428
30 to 34 years	143 661	15 955	127 706	12 386	17 142	23 994	21 648	17 757	22 453	12 326	421 792	2 936	3 303
35 to 39 years	141 954	11 066	130 888	13 662	16 976	19 848	19 652	17 425	23 504	19 821	482 389	3 398	3 686
40 to 44 years	138 700	8 267	130 433	18 250	19 376	20 099	17 703	14 168	20 207	20 630	461 450	3 327	3 538
45 to 49 years	123 061	6 513	116 548	23 380	20 138	18 400	14 565	10 734	14 404	14 927	354 767	2 883	3 044
50 to 54 years	104 878	5 073	99 805	25 858	19 135	15 156	11 214	8 199	9 955	10 288	263 503	2 512	2 640
55 to 59 years	88 442	4 231	84 211	24 490	17 452	12 545	8 608	6 167	7 080	7 869	202 284	2 287	2 402
60 to 64 years	74 496	3 561	70 935	22 363	14 223	10 376	6 905	5 799	6 425	6 425	165 848	2 226	2 338
65 years and over	158 984	8 101	150 883	42 647	28 117	21 916	15 876	11 725	13 843	16 759	396 469	2 494	2 628
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>													
Total, 15 years old and over	247 865	58 588	189 277	25 233	33 409	37 714	29 874	20 862	22 985	19 200	577 116	2 328	3 049
15 to 19 years	43 967	36 789	7 178	2 964	3 132	831	163	82	6		5 641	128	786
15 to 17 years	27 960	26 082	1 878	940	761	143	21	13			1 162	42	619
18 and 19 years	16 007	10 707	5 300	2 024	2 371	688	142	69	6		4 479	280	845
20 to 24 years	42 019	11 626	30 393	8 213	10 496	7 380	2 877	944	406	77	40 364	961	1 328
20 and 21 years	16 847	6 745	10 102	3 256	3 900	2 064	639	159	70	14	11 036	655	1 092
22 to 24 years	25 172	4 881	20 291	4 957	6 596	5 316	2 238	785	336	63	29 328	1 165	1 445
25 to 29 years	33 898	2 945	30 953	4 175	6 517	8 937	5 933	3 325	2 232	464	69 684	2 056	2 251
30 to 34 years	28 843	1 921	26 922	1 818	2 744	5 566	5 813	4 339	4 673	1 969	89 587	3 106	3 328
35 to 39 years	25 818	1 199	24 619	1 369	2 117	4 238	4 704	4 031	4 643	3 517	95 270	3 690	3 870
40 to 44 years	22 385	1 109	21 276	1 569	1 931	3 777	3 578	2 843	3 895	3 683	85 789	3 832	4 032
45 to 49 years	16 244	786	15 458	1 288	1 720	2 411	2 437	2 124	2 694	2 784	62 323	3 837	4 032
50 to 54 years	10 111	502	9 609	932	1 464	1 675	1 430	1 047	1 438	1 623	36 433	3 603	3 792
55 to 59 years	7 912	430	7 482	976	1 204	1 247	993	693	906	1 463	27 703	3 501	3 703
60 to 64 years	5 840	403	5 437	808	789	891	679	435	770	1 065	20 989	3 594	3 860
65 years and over	10 828	878	9 950	1 121	1 295	1 391	1 267	999	1 322	2 555	43 333	4 002	4 355
<b>SOUTH</b>													
Total													
Total, 15 years old and over	23 294 446	4 422 626	18 871 820	3 109 684	3 523 397	4 315 435	3 047 945	1 865 950	1 720 956	1 288 453	49 394 937	2 120	2 617
15 to 19 years	2 998 402	2 518 966	479 436	249 321	175 693	41 553	9 116	2 440	1 313		302 838	101	632
15 to 17 years	1 850 586	1 720 335	130 251	73 506	45 458	8 419	2 139	729			71 629	39	550
18 and 19 years	1 147 816	798 631	349 185	175 815	130 235	33 134	6 977	1 711	1 313		231 209	201	662
20 to 24 years	2 625 250	809 862	1 815 388	624 905	634 175	370 640	121 621	40 950	19 157	3 940	2 035 672	775	1 121
20 and 21 years	1 098 423	474 178	624 245	257 530	235 202	94 190	25 905	7 320	3 301	797	554 048	504	888
22 to 24 years	1 526 827	335 684	1 191 143	367 375	398 973	276 450	95 716	33 630	15 856	3 143	1 481 624	970	1 244
25 to 29 years	2 109 467	224 868	1 884 599	276 019	429 575	590 207	329 108	147 121	91 080	21 489	3 839 169	1 820	2 037
30 to 34 years	1 833 233	123 130	1 710 103	136 005	224 906	468 998	396 544	234 355	180 145	69 150	4 812 928	2 625	2 814
35 to 39 years	1 782 648	94 412	1 688 236	120 267	188 767	399 983	380 063	257 234	221 152	120 770	5 365 881	3 010	3 178
40 to 44 years	1 876 483	88 439	1 788 044	155 947	231 130	424 730	365 273	243 782	219 775	147 407	5 624 148	2 997	3 145
45 to 49 years	1 870 591	85 941	1 784 650	193 748	270 885	437 952	338 267	211 086	192 334	140 378	5 283 693	2 825	2 961
50 to 54 years	1 684 499	80 402	1 604 097	231 932	279 953	381 696	269 177	164 713	153 174	123 452	4 435 607	2 633	2 765
55 to 59 years	1 581 113	81 934	1 499 179	270 673	285 984	330 751	220 163	135 142	135 278	121 888	3 967 174	2 509	2 646
60 to 64 years	1 441 189	84 829	1 356 360	272 354	263 222	277 621	182 991	115 784	125 342	119 046	3 581 179	2 485	2 640
65 years and over	3 491 571	229 843	3 261 728	578 513	539 107	591 304	435 622	313 343	382 206	421 633	10 146 648	2 906	3 111
Percent			100.0	16.5	18.7	22.9	16.2	9.9	9.1	6.8			
15 to 19 years			100.0	52.0	36.6	8.7	1.9	0.5	0.3				
15 to 17 years			100.0	56.4	34.9	6.5	1.6	0.6					
18 and 19 years			100.0	50.4	37.3	9.5	2.0	0.5	0.4				
20 to 24 years			100.0	34.4	34.9	20.4	6.7	2.3	1.1	0.2			
20 and 21 years			100.0	41.3	37.7	15.1	4.1	1.2	0.5	0.1			
22 to 24 years			100.0	30.8	33.5	23.2	8.0	2.8	1.3	0.3			
25 to 29 years			100.0	14.6	22.8	31.3	17.5	7.8	4.8	1.1			
30 to 34 years			100.0	8.0	13.2	27.4	23.2	13.7	10.5	4.0			
35 to 39 years			100.0	7.1	11.2	23.7	22.5	15.2	13.1	7.2			
40 to 44 years			100.0	8.7	12.9	23.8	20.4	13.6	12.3	8.2			
45 to 49 years			100.0	10.9	15.2	24.5	19.0	11.8	10.8	7.9			
50 to 54 years			100.0	14.5	17.5	23.8	16.8	10.3	9.5	7.7			
55 to 59 years			100.0	18.1	19.1	22.1	14.7	9.0					

Table 285. Children Ever Born and Marital Status of Women by Age and Race, for Regions: 1970-  
Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total women	Single women	Women ever married							Children ever born			
			By number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	
			Total	None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6				7 or more
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>													
<b>Negro</b>													
Total, 15 years old and over	4 123 129	1 090 676	3 032 453	536 788	535 283	457 188	352 284	283 093	392 531	475 286	10 125 884	2 456	3 339
15 to 19 years	491 033	609 506	81 527	26 052	34 787	14 765	4 170	1 171	582	—	84 613	122	1 038
15 to 17 years	438 060	413 669	24 391	9 470	10 519	3 293	801	308	—	—	20 740	47	850
18 and 19 years	252 973	195 837	57 136	16 582	24 268	11 472	3 369	863	582	—	63 873	252	1 118
20 to 24 years	487 118	213 570	273 548	54 041	87 232	66 337	36 295	17 410	10 041	2 192	468 459	962	1 713
20 and 21 years	266 567	121 310	174 257	23 139	36 933	23 204	10 245	3 508	1 773	439	140 805	438	1 880
22 to 24 years	360 678	72 610	288 068	30 902	50 299	43 133	26 050	13 902	8 268	1 753	327 654	1 229	1 419
25 to 29 years	323 055	41 172	281 883	24 086	34 802	43 951	42 261	38 232	58 350	40 201	1 050 814	3 253	3 728
30 to 34 years	316 884	30 896	285 988	25 506	32 178	37 472	36 879	34 026	56 539	63 388	1 217 337	3 842	4 271
35 to 39 years	325 872	25 052	300 820	35 872	38 608	37 146	33 955	31 770	50 586	72 883	1 284 747	3 942	4 271
40 to 44 years	303 054	20 718	282 336	44 711	41 150	37 394	30 930	25 749	41 095	61 247	1 103 819	3 642	3 910
45 to 49 years	281 184	17 434	263 750	55 213	43 734	35 403	25 993	21 111	32 406	49 690	919 107	3 269	3 487
50 to 54 years	263 508	15 546	247 962	59 186	44 749	32 547	23 524	18 953	26 405	42 598	802 381	3 045	3 487
55 to 59 years	231 639	13 943	217 696	57 044	39 828	28 305	20 855	15 979	21 488	34 197	665 246	2 872	3 056
60 to 64 years	539 104	30 029	509 075	121 872	84 780	63 597	47 053	40 743	55 634	95 396	1 734 335	3 217	3 407
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>													
Total, 15 years old and over	924 291	227 111	697 180	90 919	119 591	137 045	103 565	74 942	86 469	84 649	2 236 388	2 420	3 208
15 to 19 years	155 692	130 134	25 558	11 603	10 060	3 052	629	138	76	—	18 997	122	743
15 to 17 years	97 716	89 495	8 221	4 327	3 046	672	126	50	—	—	4 968	51	604
18 and 19 years	57 976	40 639	17 337	7 276	7 014	2 380	503	88	76	—	14 029	242	809
20 to 24 years	126 987	44 047	82 940	22 763	27 702	18 803	8 297	3 236	1 751	388	115 417	909	1 392
20 and 21 years	52 911	24 930	27 981	9 448	10 683	5 232	1 881	511	158	68	30 166	570	1 078
22 to 24 years	74 076	19 117	54 959	13 315	17 019	13 571	6 416	2 725	1 593	320	85 251	1 151	1 551
25 to 29 years	102 518	13 290	89 228	10 621	18 414	23 946	16 954	9 572	7 553	2 168	212 828	2 076	2 385
30 to 34 years	90 637	7 895	82 742	5 928	9 965	17 711	17 045	12 558	12 854	6 681	1 270 742	2 987	3 272
35 to 39 years	84 548	5 887	78 661	4 439	7 323	14 893	14 349	11 700	14 136	11 821	306 882	3 630	3 901
40 to 44 years	82 691	5 188	77 503	5 293	8 562	13 764	12 422	10 061	13 722	13 679	311 494	3 767	4 019
45 to 49 years	70 492	4 740	65 752	5 609	8 313	12 140	9 576	8 139	10 198	11 777	257 760	3 657	3 920
50 to 54 years	51 407	3 518	47 889	5 651	7 102	9 010	6 406	5 372	6 204	8 144	173 785	3 381	3 629
55 to 59 years	45 833	3 033	42 800	5 507	7 229	7 708	5 340	4 242	5 416	7 358	152 835	3 335	3 571
60 to 64 years	37 765	2 988	34 777	5 765	5 655	5 977	4 210	3 178	4 451	6 537	127 232	3 269	3 659
65 years and over	75 721	6 391	69 330	8 736	9 266	10 041	8 337	6 746	10 108	16 096	288 416	3 809	4 160
<b>WEST</b>													
<b>Total</b>													
Total, 15 years old and over	12 731 204	2 476 433	10 254 771	1 748 804	1 842 173	2 512 687	1 810 473	1 073 657	852 094	414 883	24 682 378	1 939	2 407
15 to 19 years	1 619 706	1 418 161	201 545	104 821	77 328	15 679	2 493	743	481	—	121 637	75	604
15 to 17 years	1 002 272	958 741	43 531	23 984	16 311	2 551	515	170	—	—	23 638	24	543
18 and 19 years	617 434	459 420	158 014	80 837	61 017	13 128	1 978	573	—	—	97 999	159	620
20 to 24 years	1 485 153	510 565	974 588	365 419	332 293	198 712	56 352	14 960	5 714	1 138	997 349	672	1 023
20 and 21 years	609 264	289 316	319 948	141 134	121 219	44 602	9 619	2 109	983	282	255 022	419	797
22 to 24 years	875 889	221 249	654 640	224 285	211 074	154 110	46 733	12 851	4 731	854	742 327	848	1 134
25 to 29 years	1 237 611	141 265	1 096 346	191 984	228 617	346 529	197 478	83 885	41 638	6 215	2 116 599	1 710	1 931
30 to 34 years	1 039 974	66 435	973 539	87 448	109 326	254 404	242 767	149 498	102 015	26 081	2 694 471	2 591	2 768
35 to 39 years	989 538	46 702	942 836	71 518	87 836	212 772	225 951	161 961	133 132	49 666	2 953 185	2 984	3 132
40 to 44 years	1 042 355	43 358	998 997	87 320	106 779	236 199	226 238	155 676	128 386	58 399	3 057 386	2 933	3 060
45 to 49 years	1 065 406	40 388	1 025 018	109 655	136 056	266 228	217 884	135 726	108 240	51 229	2 879 722	2 703	2 809
50 to 54 years	942 914	36 200	906 714	126 119	148 711	243 485	172 778	99 300	77 012	39 309	2 300 388	2 440	2 537
55 to 59 years	832 051	35 591	796 460	145 749	153 199	205 615	129 557	70 643	57 977	33 720	1 839 385	2 211	2 309
60 to 64 years	699 820	32 954	666 866	139 864	138 612	161 432	95 330	52 881	46 760	31 987	1 491 272	2 131	2 236
65 years and over	1 776 676	104 814	1 671 862	318 907	323 416	369 632	243 645	148 384	150 739	117 139	4 230 984	2 381	2 531
<b>Percent</b>													
15 to 19 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.1	18.0	24.5	17.7	10.5	8.3	4.0	...	...	...
15 to 17 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	55.2	38.4	7.8	1.2	0.4	0.2	—	...	...	...
18 and 19 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	51.2	38.6	8.3	1.3	0.4	0.3	—	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	37.5	34.1	20.4	5.8	1.5	0.6	0.1	...	...	...
20 and 21 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	44.1	37.9	13.9	3.0	0.7	0.3	0.1	...	...	...
22 to 24 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	34.3	32.2	23.5	7.1	2.0	0.7	0.1	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	17.5	20.9	31.6	18.0	7.7	3.8	0.6	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	9.0	11.2	26.3	24.9	15.4	10.5	2.7	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	7.4	9.3	22.6	24.0	17.2	14.1	5.3	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	8.7	10.7	23.6	22.6	15.6	12.9	5.8	...	...	...
45 to 49 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	10.7	13.3	26.0	21.3	13.2	10.6	5.0	...	...	...
50 to 54 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	13.9	16.4	26.9	19.1	11.0	8.5	4.3	...	...	...
55 to 59 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	18.3	19.2	25.8	16.3	8.9	7.3	4.2	...	...	...
60 to 64 years	100.0	100.0	100.0	21.0	20.8	24.2	14.3	7.9	7.0	4.8	...	...	...
65 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	19.1	19.3	22.1	14.6	8.9	9.0	7.0	...	...	...
<b>Negro</b>													
Total, 15 years old and over	560 413	128 322	432 091	84 297	88 350	79 621	59 230	41 158	45 434	34 001	1 130 623	2 017	2 617
15 to 19 years	81 813	71 632	10 181	3 434	4 438	1 784	371	99	55	—	9 802	120	963
15 to 17 years	51 375	48 923	2 452	924	1 566	284	67	21	—	—	2 009	39	819
18 and 19 years	30 438	22 709	7 729	2 510	3 282	1 500	304	78	55	—	7 793	256	1 008
20 to 24 years	73 953	28 750	45 203	10 455	15 864	11 060	4 940	1 884	847	153	65 969	892	1 459
20 and 21 years	30 985	15 511	15 474	4 117	6 235	3 314	1 232	385	140	51	19 202	620	1 241
22 to 24 years	42 968	13 239	29 729	6 338	9 629	7 746	3 708	1 499	707	102	46 767	1 088	1 573
25 to 29 years	63 564	9 888	53 676	7 104	11 760	13 767	9 545	5 587	4 828	1 085	124 374	1 957	2 317
30 to 34 years	56 642	5 026	51 616	5 162	7 448	10 022	9 750	7 397	8 155	3 682	159 996	2 825	3 100
35 to 39 years	50 858	2 906	47 952	4 983	6 385	8 328	7 784	6 369	8 225	5 878	165 603	3 256	3 454
40 to 44 years													

Table 285. **Children Ever Born and Marital Status of Women by Age and Race, for Regions: 1970**  
Continued

[Data based on a sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**Regions**

**WEST—Continued**

**Persons of Spanish Heritage**

**Total, 15 years old and over**

	Total women	Single women	Women ever married							Children ever born			
			Total	By number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	
				None	1	2	3	4	5 and 6				7 or more
<b>Total, 15 years old and over</b>	<b>1 377 271</b>	<b>322 312</b>	<b>1 054 959</b>	<b>129 315</b>	<b>168 788</b>	<b>208 040</b>	<b>172 703</b>	<b>124 664</b>	<b>136 592</b>	<b>114 857</b>	<b>3 365 727</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>3 190</b>
15 to 19 years	231 733	195 615	36 118	15 063	15 934	4 090	680	203	148	—	27 757	120	769
15 to 17 years	144 679	135 452	9 227	4 558	3 945	521	148	55	—	—	5 651	39	612
18 and 19 years	87 054	60 163	26 891	10 505	11 989	3 569	532	148	148	—	22 106	254	822
20 to 24 years	200 385	63 063	137 322	34 529	49 340	34 489	12 735	4 039	1 830	360	184 984	923	1 347
20 and 21 years	83 849	36 340	47 509	14 987	20 117	9 175	2 406	528	222	74	49 529	591	1 043
22 to 24 years	116 536	26 723	89 813	19 542	29 223	25 314	10 329	3 511	1 608	286	135 455	1 162	1 508
25 to 29 years	165 302	19 357	145 945	17 009	26 210	42 142	30 444	16 514	11 229	2 397	345 987	2 093	2 371
30 to 34 years	144 104	10 365	133 739	9 146	12 967	27 196	30 026	23 415	21 860	9 129	441 281	3 062	3 300
35 to 39 years	132 254	7 550	124 704	6 855	10 074	20 171	24 319	21 385	25 778	16 122	482 663	3 650	3 870
40 to 44 years	122 143	6 307	115 836	7 594	10 020	18 615	21 038	18 375	22 043	18 151	463 142	3 792	3 998
45 to 49 years	101 660	4 835	96 825	7 847	9 757	17 564	16 934	13 428	16 367	14 928	371 994	3 659	3 842
50 to 54 years	74 306	4 124	70 182	7 177	9 052	12 442	11 330	8 256	10 222	11 703	263 636	3 548	3 756
55 to 59 years	61 425	2 832	58 593	7 038	8 371	10 558	8 397	5 819	8 041	10 369	218 123	3 551	3 723
60 to 64 years	47 609	2 466	45 143	6 139	6 190	7 417	5 636	4 413	6 126	9 222	175 233	3 681	3 882
65 years and over	96 350	5 798	90 552	10 918	10 873	13 356	11 164	8 817	12 948	22 476	390 927	4 057	4 317

Table 286. Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 35 to 44 Years Old by Social and Economic Characteristics, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total				White			
	Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born	
	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women
<b>NORTHEAST</b>								
<b>Type of Residence</b>								
Total	2 963 146	2 731 489	8 079 970	2 727	2 650 193	2 452 407	7 205 751	2 719
Urbanized area	2 138 530	1 951 539	5 600 516	2 619	1 842 309	1 687 836	4 781 083	2 595
1,000,000 or more	1 617 134	1 471 852	4 166 682	2 577	1 351 102	1 235 322	3 444 464	2 549
250,000 to 1,000,000	268 658	247 236	735 029	2 736	248 559	229 183	671 058	2 700
Under 250,000	252 738	232 451	698 805	2 765	242 648	223 331	665 561	2 743
Other urban	248 922	230 682	717 569	2 883	240 929	223 254	690 822	2 867
Rural nonfarm	543 513	518 578	1 646 888	3 030	534 926	510 763	1 619 456	3 027
Rural farm	32 181	30 690	114 997	3 573	32 029	30 554	114 390	3 571
<b>State of Birth</b>								
Total native women	2 706 056	2 495 199	7 495 849	2 770	2 427 964	2 246 189	6 703 738	2 761
Born in the State of residence	1 896 564	1 744 678	5 219 826	2 752	1 782 479	1 643 129	4 904 224	2 751
Born elsewhere <sup>1</sup>	809 492	750 521	2 276 023	2 812	645 485	603 060	1 799 514	2 788
Northeast	335 185	317 195	959 570	2 863	325 324	308 126	933 111	2 868
North Central	75 167	71 310	214 031	2 847	71 433	67 822	203 499	2 849
South	181 306	168 701	538 101	2 968	68 218	65 261	192 589	2 823
West	14 618	13 628	40 420	2 765	13 291	12 451	37 159	2 796
<b>Ethnic Group</b>								
Total	2 964 435	2 734 239	8 091 350	2 729	2 652 203	2 455 339	7 218 567	2 722
Native white	2 427 964	2 246 189	6 703 738	2 761	2 427 964	2 246 189	6 703 738	2 761
Native parentage	1 619 796	1 505 063	4 638 803	2 864	1 619 796	1 505 063	4 638 803	2 864
Foreign or mixed parentage	808 168	741 126	2 064 935	2 555	808 168	741 126	2 064 935	2 555
Foreign-born white	224 239	209 150	514 829	2 296	224 239	209 150	514 829	2 296
Negro	289 384	257 945	815 053	2 817	...	...	...	...
Japanese	5 345	5 045	10 292	1 926	...	...	...	...
Chinese	7 560	7 156	20 884	2 762	...	...	...	...
Other	9 943	8 754	26 554	2 671	...	...	...	...
<b>Marital Status</b>								
Total ever married	2 723 730	2 723 730	8 054 403	2 957	2 445 479	2 445 479	7 184 539	2 938
Married	2 517 029	2 517 029	7 541 400	2 996	2 276 594	2 276 594	6 777 131	2 977
Husband present	2 344 387	2 344 387	7 003 674	2 987	2 171 011	2 171 011	6 459 909	2 976
Wife married once	2 133 051	2 133 051	6 385 321	2 994	1 980 425	1 980 425	5 906 272	2 982
Wife married more than once	211 336	211 336	618 353	2 926	190 586	190 586	553 637	2 905
Husband absent	172 642	172 642	537 726	3 115	105 583	105 583	317 222	3 004
Separated	127 926	127 926	407 219	3 183	70 878	70 878	216 784	3 059
Other	44 716	44 716	130 507	2 919	34 705	34 705	100 438	2 894
Widowed	85 014	85 014	237 422	2 793	67 173	67 173	178 526	2 658
Divorced	121 687	121 687	275 581	2 265	101 712	101 712	228 882	2 250
<b>Age at First Marriage</b>								
Total ever married	2 723 730	2 723 730	8 054 403	2 957	2 445 479	2 445 479	7 184 539	2 938
14 to 17 years	276 421	276 421	995 331	3 601	222 026	222 026	780 554	3 516
18 and 19 years	563 542	563 542	1 868 329	3 315	511 437	511 437	1 679 757	3 284
20 and 21 years	706 092	706 092	2 166 079	3 068	652 348	652 348	1 993 479	3 056
22 to 24 years	659 455	659 455	1 894 627	2 873	609 726	609 726	1 751 717	2 873
25 and 26 years	203 226	203 226	521 780	2 567	182 286	182 286	470 507	2 581
27 to 29 years	155 196	155 196	357 298	2 302	134 773	134 773	309 200	2 294
30 years and over	159 798	159 798	250 959	1 570	132 883	132 883	199 325	1 500
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Total	2 963 146	2 731 489	8 079 970	2 727	2 650 193	2 452 407	7 205 751	2 719
Elementary: Less than 8 years	199 804	171 257	552 628	2 766	158 467	135 888	427 800	2 700
8 years	193 474	178 624	558 242	2 885	165 941	154 051	474 832	2 861
High school: 1 to 3 years	633 204	596 648	1 882 617	2 973	531 049	504 587	1 560 464	2 938
4 years	1 367 285	1 277 875	3 699 802	2 706	1 262 918	1 183 632	3 432 742	2 718
College: 1 to 3 years	289 639	268 203	763 369	2 636	268 925	249 681	715 896	2 662
4 years or more	279 740	238 882	623 312	2 228	262 893	224 568	594 017	2 260
<b>Labor Force Status</b>								
Total	2 963 146	2 731 489	8 079 970	2 727	2 650 193	2 452 407	7 205 751	2 719
Labor force	1 449 976	1 267 549	3 344 028	2 306	1 271 302	1 111 617	2 921 015	2 298
Not in labor force	1 513 170	1 463 940	4 735 942	3 130	1 378 891	1 340 790	4 284 736	3 107
<b>Major Occupation Group of Husband</b>								
Women with employed husband present	2 228 315	2 228 315	6 623 895	2 973	2 073 396	2 073 396	6 149 188	2 966
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	370 642	370 642	1 058 457	2 856	356 543	356 543	1 023 355	2 870
Managers and administrators, except farm	333 163	333 163	977 019	2 933	324 554	324 554	953 480	2 938
Sales workers	160 579	160 579	454 898	2 833	156 634	156 634	444 990	2 841
Clerical and kindred workers	163 260	163 260	458 030	2 806	148 135	148 135	415 887	2 807
Craftsmen and kindred workers	518 058	518 058	1 574 850	3 040	490 868	490 868	1 489 659	3 035
Operatives, including transport	400 366	400 366	1 231 336	3 076	355 792	355 792	1 084 651	3 049
Laborers, except farm	95 490	95 490	296 667	3 107	80 074	80 074	244 057	3 048
Farmers and farm managers	19 329	19 329	71 836	3 716	19 012	19 012	70 706	3 719
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 122	6 122	22 459	3 669	5 521	5 521	20 080	3 637
Service workers, including private household	161 306	161 306	478 343	2 965	136 263	136 263	402 323	2 953
<b>Income of Husband in 1969</b>								
Women with husband present	2 351 331	2 351 331	7 021 298	2 986	2 176 903	2 176 903	6 478 710	2 976
Less than \$2,000	72 825	72 825	225 973	3 103	59 354	59 354	181 306	3 055
\$2,000 to \$2,999	28 557	28 557	86 591	3 032	23 442	23 442	70 845	3 022
\$3,000 to \$3,999	44 278	44 278	136 970	3 093	35 947	35 947	110 546	3 075
\$4,000 to \$4,999	73 486	73 486	225 583	3 070	59 535	59 535	180 572	3 033
\$5,000 to \$6,999	307 042	307 042	913 275	2 974	263 766	263 766	775 777	2 941
\$7,000 to \$9,999	689 571	689 571	2 021 194	2 931	632 661	632 661	1 844 264	2 915
\$10,000 to \$14,999	681 962	681 962	2 053 503	3 011	656 418	656 418	1 978 716	3 014
\$15,000 and over	453 610	453 610	1 358 209	2 994	445 780	445 780	1 337 224	3 000

<sup>1</sup>Includes persons born outside the United States and persons for whom State of birth was not reported.

Table 286. Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 35 to 44 Years Old by Social and Economic Characteristics, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Negro				Persons of Spanish heritage <sup>2</sup>			
	Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born	
	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women
<b>NORTHEAST—Continued</b>								
<b>Type of Residence</b>								
Total	290 438	258 406	817 104	2 813	74 277	70 313	241 377	3 250
Urbanized area	277 009	246 138	771 709	2 786	71 231	67 449	231 042	3 244
1,000,000 or more	249 255	221 189	681 124	2 733	65 303	61 806	210 160	3 218
250,000 to 1,000,000	18 703	16 765	60 204	3 217	3 548	3 376	12 380	3 489
Under 250,000	9 051	8 184	30 381	3 359	2 380	2 267	8 502	3 572
Other urban	6 836	6 333	23 654	3 460	1 332	1 278	4 615	3 465
Rural nonfarm	6 491	5 838	21 374	3 293	1 700	1 572	5 672	3 336
Rural farm	102	97	367	3 598	14	14	48	...
<b>State of Birth</b>								
Total native women	270 050	241 872	770 008	2 851	71 465	67 844	234 650	3 283
Born in the State of residence	111 090	98 848	307 132	2 765	6 772	6 143	17 384	2 567
Born elsewhere <sup>1</sup>	158 960	143 024	462 876	2 912	64 693	61 701	217 266	3 358
Northeast	9 232	8 507	25 023	2 710	1 259	1 217	3 724	2 958
North Central	3 521	3 286	9 802	2 784	105	92	280	...
South	112 507	102 896	343 791	3 056	304	298	945	3 109
West	499	439	1 430	2 866	200	192	645	3 225
<b>Ethnic Group</b>								
Total	289 384	257 945	815 053	2 817	74 277	70 313	241 377	3 250
Native white	...	...	...	...	65 735	62 442	215 696	3 281
Native parentage	...	...	...	...	63 168	59 971	207 719	3 288
Foreign or mixed parentage	...	...	...	...	2 567	2 471	7 977	3 108
Foreign-born white	...	...	...	...	2 457	2 156	5 813	2 366
Negro	289 384	257 945	815 053	2 817	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Japanese	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chinese	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Marital Status</b>								
Total ever married	258 484	258 484	815 349	3 154	117 044	117 044	351 136	3 000
Married	221 974	221 974	712 961	3 212	104 239	104 239	316 515	3 036
Husband present	156 816	156 816	497 996	3 176	85 990	85 990	255 538	2 972
Wife married once	137 328	137 328	437 226	3 184	76 556	76 556	225 915	2 951
Wife married more than once	19 488	19 488	60 770	3 118	9 434	9 434	29 623	3 140
Husband absent	65 158	65 158	214 965	3 299	18 249	18 249	60 977	3 341
Separated	55 902	55 902	186 725	3 340	14 176	14 176	48 817	3 444
Other	9 256	9 256	28 240	3 051	4 073	4 073	12 160	2 986
Widowed	17 314	17 314	57 259	3 307	4 270	4 270	13 452	3 150
Divorced	19 196	19 196	45 129	2 351	8 535	8 535	21 169	2 480
<b>Age at First Marriage</b>								
Total ever married	258 484	258 484	815 349	3 154	117 044	117 044	351 136	3 000
14 to 17 years	52 002	52 002	206 250	3 966	19 711	19 711	72 746	3 691
18 and 19 years	49 232	49 232	178 006	3 616	19 044	19 044	66 050	3 468
20 and 21 years	50 484	50 484	162 584	3 221	21 124	21 124	67 743	3 207
22 to 24 years	45 602	45 602	131 354	2 880	23 591	23 591	67 004	2 840
25 and 26 years	18 622	18 622	45 825	2 461	10 015	10 015	26 457	2 642
27 to 29 years	18 154	18 154	43 493	2 396	9 731	9 731	23 604	2 426
30 years and over	24 388	24 388	47 837	1 961	13 828	13 828	27 532	1 991
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Total	290 438	258 406	817 104	2 813	74 277	70 313	241 377	3 250
Elementary: Less than 8 years	36 463	30 732	109 233	2 996	32 184	30 534	120 136	3 733
8 years	25 728	22 887	78 119	3 036	9 120	8 743	29 134	3 193
High school: 1 to 3 years	98 660	88 751	312 152	3 164	15 934	15 155	47 844	3 003
4 years	97 973	88 251	251 986	2 572	13 016	12 250	35 003	2 689
College: 1 to 3 years	18 799	16 790	43 535	2 316	2 448	2 267	5 881	2 402
4 years or more	12 815	10 995	22 079	1 723	1 575	1 364	3 379	2 145
<b>Labor Force Status</b>								
Total	290 438	258 406	817 104	2 813	74 277	70 313	241 377	3 250
Labor force	166 601	145 330	394 785	2 370	27 017	24 859	66 847	2 474
Not in labor force	123 837	113 076	422 319	3 410	47 260	45 454	174 530	3 693
<b>Major Occupation Group of Husband</b>								
Women with employed husband present	139 545	139 545	432 169	3 097	41 731	41 731	135 461	3 246
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	10 394	10 394	26 488	2 548	2 786	2 786	7 883	2 830
Managers and administrators, except farm	6 527	6 527	18 064	2 768	2 777	2 777	8 281	2 982
Sales workers	3 374	3 374	8 564	2 538	1 694	1 694	5 155	3 043
Clerical and kindred workers	14 015	14 015	39 467	2 816	3 641	3 641	11 036	3 031
Craftsmen and kindred workers	25 353	25 353	79 705	3 144	7 256	7 256	22 286	3 071
Operatives, including transport	42 121	42 121	138 675	3 292	12 884	12 884	44 051	3 419
Laborers, except farm	14 853	14 853	50 835	3 423	2 490	2 490	9 023	3 624
Farmers and farm managers	248	248	825	3 327	18	18	78	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	544	544	2 269	4 171	161	161	821	5 099
Service workers, including private household	22 116	22 116	67 277	3 042	8 024	8 024	26 847	3 346
<b>Income of Husband in 1969</b>								
Women with husband present	157 036	157 036	494 292	3 148	49 518	49 518	167 559	3 384
Less than \$2,000	12 251	12 251	41 034	3 349	4 458	4 458	17 967	4 030
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 466	4 466	13 822	3 095	1 888	1 888	6 381	3 380
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 279	7 279	23 298	3 201	3 617	3 617	12 721	3 517
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 409	12 409	40 363	3 253	6 340	6 340	21 211	3 346
\$5,000 to \$6,999	40 200	40 200	128 944	3 208	14 720	14 720	49 735	3 379
\$7,000 to \$9,999	53 105	53 105	166 127	3 128	11 301	11 301	36 696	3 247
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 167	22 167	66 445	2 997	5 035	5 035	16 025	3 183
\$15,000 and over	5 159	5 159	14 259	2 764	2 159	2 159	6 823	3 163

<sup>1</sup>Includes persons born outside the United States and persons for whom State of birth was not reported. <sup>2</sup>May be of any race and therefore subclasses do not add to total. The 5-percent items, "Marital Status" and "Age at First Marriage," are defined in terms of Spanish origin or descent; see text.

Table 286. Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 35 to 44 Years Old by Social and Economic Characteristics, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total				White			
	Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born	
	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
<b>Type of Residence</b>								
Total	3 209 953	3 047 715	9 989 199	3 112	2 908 727	2 767 411	8 980 334	3 087
Urbanized area	1 846 367	1 736 202	5 478 124	2 967	1 569 482	1 478 654	4 564 345	2 908
1,000,000 or more	1 173 229	1 097 780	3 448 360	2 939	960 568	900 492	2 756 867	2 870
250,000 to 1,000,000	356 897	339 136	1 063 836	2 981	313 112	298 046	916 010	2 926
Under 250,000	316 241	299 286	965 928	3 054	295 802	280 116	891 468	3 014
Other urban	472 104	449 738	1 462 726	3 098	457 797	436 294	1 409 506	3 079
Rural nonfarm	657 077	634 362	2 181 715	3 320	647 927	625 900	2 143 958	3 309
Rural farm	234 405	227 413	866 634	3 697	233 521	226 563	862 525	3 694
<b>State of Birth</b>								
Total native women	3 089 888	2 933 619	9 684 794	3 134	2 799 816	2 663 265	8 703 121	3 108
Born in the State of residence	2 022 660	1 914 040	6 328 380	3 129	1 920 754	1 820 006	5 998 276	3 123
Born elsewhere <sup>1</sup>	1 067 228	1 019 579	3 356 414	3 145	879 062	843 259	2 704 845	3 077
Northeast	107 889	103 911	322 633	2 990	104 310	100 496	312 303	2 994
North Central	378 579	363 256	1 202 252	3 176	364 712	349 986	1 156 169	3 170
South	411 181	398 520	1 359 659	3 307	268 887	263 170	840 080	3 124
West	33 273	32 023	104 514	3 141	31 001	29 921	98 625	3 181
<b>Ethnic Group</b>								
Total	3 209 401	3 047 852	9 991 784	3 113	2 908 737	2 767 801	8 984 499	3 089
Native white	2 799 816	2 663 265	8 703 121	3 108	2 799 816	2 663 265	8 703 121	3 108
Native parentage	2 377 584	2 267 985	7 453 160	3 135	2 377 584	2 267 985	7 453 160	3 135
Foreign or mixed parentage	422 232	395 280	1 249 961	2 960	422 232	395 280	1 249 961	2 960
Foreign-born white	108 921	104 536	281 378	2 583	108 921	104 536	281 378	2 583
Negro	280 348	261 361	942 792	3 363	...	...	...	...
Japanese	6 234	6 014	13 618	2 217	...	...	...	...
Chinese	2 103	1 981	6 013	2 859	...	...	...	...
Other	11 979	10 695	44 662	3 728	...	...	...	...
<b>Marital Status</b>								
Total ever married	3 047 418	3 047 418	9 994 541	3 280	2 767 366	2 767 366	8 988 068	3 248
Married	2 799 248	2 799 248	9 267 709	3 311	2 568 622	2 568 622	8 425 985	3 280
Husband present	2 680 870	2 680 870	8 844 360	3 299	2 496 761	2 496 761	8 188 377	3 280
Wife married once	2 326 299	2 326 299	7 722 201	3 320	2 183 662	2 183 662	7 202 109	3 298
Wife married more than once	354 571	354 571	1 122 159	3 165	313 099	313 099	986 268	3 150
Husband absent	118 378	118 378	423 349	3 576	71 861	71 861	237 608	3 306
Separated	74 394	74 394	280 493	3 770	34 445	34 445	116 831	3 392
Other	43 984	43 984	142 856	3 248	37 416	37 416	120 777	3 228
Widowed	81 296	81 296	258 033	3 174	65 366	65 366	200 753	3 071
Divorced	166 874	166 874	468 799	2 809	133 378	133 378	361 330	2 709
<b>Age at First Marriage</b>								
Total ever married	3 047 418	3 047 418	9 994 541	3 280	2 767 366	2 767 366	8 988 068	3 248
14 to 17 years	484 342	484 342	1 839 451	3 798	415 750	415 750	1 540 047	3 704
18 and 19 years	829 478	829 478	2 926 607	3 528	767 702	767 702	2 673 302	3 482
20 and 21 years	777 020	777 020	2 587 564	3 330	725 316	725 316	2 400 420	3 309
22 to 24 years	575 348	575 348	1 763 616	3 065	531 149	531 149	1 626 706	3 063
25 and 26 years	153 922	153 922	421 386	2 738	137 333	137 333	375 695	2 736
27 to 29 years	112 709	112 709	267 463	2 373	97 310	97 310	228 596	2 349
30 years and over	114 599	114 599	188 454	1 644	92 806	92 806	143 302	1 544
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Total	3 209 953	3 047 715	9 989 199	3 112	2 908 727	2 767 411	8 980 334	3 087
Elementary: Less than 8 years	150 843	129 332	497 835	3 300	119 237	101 241	376 831	3 180
8 years	260 782	248 369	907 413	3 480	232 485	222 035	798 505	3 435
High school: 1 to 3 years	665 649	644 146	2 265 125	3 403	562 209	546 967	1 877 697	3 340
4 years	1 526 059	1 466 200	4 644 309	3 043	1 431 162	1 376 887	4 354 373	3 043
College: 1 to 3 years	350 846	335 085	1 055 530	3 009	324 615	310 691	986 377	3 059
4 years or more	255 774	224 583	618 987	2 420	239 019	209 590	586 551	2 454
<b>Labor Force Status</b>								
Total	3 209 953	3 047 715	9 989 199	3 112	2 908 727	2 767 411	8 980 334	3 087
Labor force	1 579 367	1 458 044	4 372 974	2 769	1 404 112	1 296 066	3 855 293	2 746
Not in labor force	1 630 586	1 589 671	5 616 225	3 444	1 504 615	1 471 345	5 125 041	3 406
<b>Major Occupation Group of Husband</b>								
Women with employed husband present	2 540 981	2 540 981	8 348 720	3 286	2 377 946	2 377 946	7 774 487	3 269
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	345 459	345 459	1 055 130	3 054	333 330	333 330	1 022 384	3 067
Managers and administrators, except farm	353 001	353 001	1 115 878	3 161	346 111	346 111	1 095 892	3 166
Sales workers	168 977	168 977	530 022	3 137	166 108	166 108	521 591	3 140
Clerical and kindred workers	155 767	155 767	475 922	3 055	142 801	142 801	435 479	3 050
Craftsmen and kindred workers	620 658	620 658	2 055 269	3 311	589 615	589 615	1 941 770	3 293
Operatives, including transport	522 553	522 553	1 782 514	3 411	464 235	464 235	1 567 852	3 377
Laborers, except farm	99 794	99 794	353 453	3 542	81 970	81 970	283 721	3 461
Farmers and farm managers	135 637	135 637	514 980	3 797	135 088	135 088	512 817	3 796
Farm laborers and farm foremen	13 593	13 593	54 058	3 977	12 948	12 948	50 924	3 933
Service workers, including private household	125 542	125 542	411 494	3 278	105 740	105 740	342 057	3 235
<b>Income of Husband in 1969</b>								
Women with husband present	2 677 700	2 677 700	8 827 110	3 297	2 494 099	2 494 099	8 172 012	3 277
Less than \$2,000	89 286	89 286	312 041	3 495	76 048	76 048	260 263	3 422
\$2,000 to \$2,999	39 813	39 813	140 064	3 518	34 988	34 988	126 027	3 456
\$3,000 to \$3,999	56 768	56 768	204 051	3 594	49 384	49 384	176 050	3 565
\$4,000 to \$4,999	78 289	78 289	276 189	3 528	67 898	67 898	235 938	3 475
\$5,000 to \$6,999	309 035	309 035	1 050 297	3 399	272 018	272 018	912 672	3 355
\$7,000 to \$9,999	794 641	794 641	2 585 153	3 253	725 470	725 470	2 344 637	3 232
\$10,000 to \$14,999	845 296	845 296	2 744 607	3 247	811 610	811 610	2 630 835	3 242
\$15,000 and over	464 572	464 572	1 514 708	3 260	456 683	456 683	1 490 690	3 264

<sup>1</sup>Includes persons born outside the United States and persons for whom State of birth was not reported.

Table 286. Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 35 to 44 Years Old by Social and Economic Characteristics, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Negro				Persons of Spanish heritage <sup>2</sup>			
	Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born	
	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>								
<b>Type of Residence</b>								
Total	280 654	261 321	943 839	3 363	48 203	45 895	181 059	3 756
Urbanized area	264 069	245 842	878 922	3 328	38 955	37 061	142 328	3 654
1,000,000 or more	203 616	189 108	666 959	3 276	30 133	28 602	107 990	3 584
250,000 to 1,000,000	41 806	39 227	142 528	3 409	4 176	3 989	15 039	3 601
Under 250,000	18 647	17 507	69 435	3 724	4 646	4 470	19 299	4 154
Other urban	11 237	10 602	42 987	3 825	4 704	4 435	19 018	4 043
Rural nonfarm	4 961	4 505	19 945	4 020	4 145	4 013	18 015	4 346
Rural farm	387	372	1 985	5 129	399	386	1 698	4 256
<b>State of Birth</b>								
Total native women	279 100	260 284	939 225	3 365	35 845	34 380	142 016	3 962
Born in the State of residence	96 301	88 869	305 480	3 172	12 755	12 044	45 271	3 549
Born elsewhere <sup>1</sup>	182 799	171 415	633 745	3 467	23 090	22 336	96 745	4 190
Northeast	3 434	3 267	9 843	2 866	993	949	3 028	3 049
North Central	12 561	12 014	40 886	3 255	2 894	2 784	10 879	3 759
South	141 207	134 308	515 536	3 651	9 051	8 809	43 066	4 758
West	626	548	1 485	2 372	1 877	1 801	7 046	3 754
<b>Ethnic Group</b>								
Total	280 348	261 361	942 792	3 363	48 203	45 895	181 059	3 756
Native white	...	...	...	...	33 745	32 404	134 548	3 987
Native parentage	...	...	...	...	17 653	17 097	68 576	3 885
Foreign or mixed parentage	...	...	...	...	16 092	15 307	65 972	4 100
Foreign-born white	...	...	...	...	11 632	10 911	36 959	3 177
Negro	280 348	261 361	942 792	3 363	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Japanese	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chinese	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Marital Status</b>								
Total ever married	260 284	260 284	939 535	3 610	56 425	56 425	216 841	3 843
Married	212 484	212 484	779 992	3 671	50 575	50 575	196 447	3 884
Husband present	167 463	167 463	599 942	3 583	46 894	46 894	181 510	3 871
Wife married once	128 323	128 323	472 501	3 682	40 231	40 231	157 727	3 921
Wife married more than once	39 140	39 140	127 441	3 256	6 663	6 663	23 783	3 569
Husband absent	45 021	45 021	180 050	3 999	3 681	3 681	14 937	4 058
Separated	39 118	39 118	159 739	4 084	2 626	2 626	11 618	4 424
Other	5 903	5 903	20 311	3 441	1 055	1 055	3 319	3 146
Widowed	15 565	15 565	56 092	3 604	1 754	1 754	6 455	3 680
Divorced	32 235	32 235	103 451	3 209	4 096	4 096	13 939	3 403
<b>Age at First Marriage</b>								
Total ever married	260 284	260 284	939 535	3 610	56 425	56 425	216 841	3 843
14 to 17 years	66 244	66 244	287 802	4 345	11 463	11 463	52 972	4 621
18 and 19 years	58 855	58 855	240 473	4 086	12 945	12 945	57 465	4 439
20 and 21 years	48 041	48 041	173 288	3 607	11 414	11 414	42 010	3 681
22 to 24 years	40 155	40 155	123 058	3 065	9 848	9 848	34 720	3 526
25 and 26 years	14 174	14 174	39 324	2 774	3 864	3 864	13 455	3 482
27 to 29 years	13 105	13 105	33 679	2 570	2 788	2 788	8 287	2 972
30 years and over	19 710	19 710	41 911	2 126	4 103	4 103	7 932	1 933
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Total	280 654	261 321	943 839	3 363	48 203	45 895	181 059	3 756
Elementary: Less than 8 years	29 292	25 983	111 553	3 808	14 546	13 811	66 206	4 551
8 years	26 303	24 453	101 220	3 848	5 853	5 596	23 209	3 965
High school: 1 to 3 years	99 133	93 055	370 217	3 735	9 358	9 056	36 352	3 885
4 years	88 259	83 009	270 905	3 069	12 036	11 493	38 571	3 205
College: 1 to 3 years	23 984	22 306	63 266	2 638	3 604	3 422	10 379	2 880
4 years or more	13 683	12 515	26 678	1 950	2 806	2 517	6 342	2 260
<b>Labor Force Status</b>								
Total	280 654	261 321	943 839	3 363	48 203	45 895	181 059	3 756
Labor force	165 197	153 169	490 025	2 966	23 301	21 603	75 546	3 242
Not in labor force	115 457	108 152	453 814	3 931	24 902	24 292	105 513	4 237
<b>Major Occupation Group of Husband</b>								
Women with employed husband present	149 674	149 674	529 885	3 540	36 974	36 974	147 261	3 983
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 813	8 813	24 119	2 737	4 280	4 280	13 233	3 092
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 600	5 600	15 721	2 807	2 401	2 401	8 124	3 384
Sales workers	2 461	2 461	7 425	3 017	1 191	1 191	3 869	3 249
Clerical and kindred workers	12 043	12 043	37 690	3 130	2 004	2 004	6 899	3 443
Craftsmen and kindred workers	28 442	28 442	104 253	3 665	8 396	8 396	32 579	3 880
Operatives, including transport	55 883	55 883	205 744	3 682	12 458	12 458	52 282	4 277
Laborers, except farm	17 235	17 235	67 276	3 903	3 267	3 267	15 484	4 740
Farmers and farm managers	296	296	1 171	3 956	113	113	556	4 920
Farm laborers and farm foremen	457	457	2 233	4 886	306	306	1 974	6 451
Service workers, including private household	18 444	18 444	64 253	3 484	2 558	2 558	11 259	4 401
<b>Income of Husband in 1969</b>								
Women with husband present	167 847	167 847	602 087	3 587	40 345	40 345	161 185	3 995
Less than \$2,000	12 197	12 197	47 503	3 895	1 886	1 886	8 224	4 361
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 237	4 237	16 517	3 898	690	690	2 971	4 306
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 742	6 742	25 132	3 728	1 212	1 212	5 237	4 321
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 440	9 440	36 407	3 857	2 087	2 087	9 370	4 490
\$5,000 to \$6,999	34 468	34 468	128 366	3 724	7 407	7 407	30 721	4 148
\$7,000 to \$9,999	65 036	65 036	227 113	3 492	13 884	13 884	55 584	4 003
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29 943	29 943	102 940	3 438	9 386	9 386	36 811	3 922
\$15,000 and over	5 784	5 784	18 109	3 131	3 793	3 793	12 267	3 234

<sup>1</sup>Includes persons born outside the United States and persons for whom State of birth was not reported. <sup>2</sup>May be of any race and therefore subclasses do not add to total. The 5-percent items, "Marital Status" and "Age at First Marriage," are defined in terms of Spanish origin or descent; see text.



Table 286. Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 35 to 44 Years Old by Social and Economic Characteristics, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Regions	Total				White			
	Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born	
	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women
<b>SOUTH</b>								
<b>Type of Residence</b>								
Total .....	3 659 131	3 476 280	10 990 029	3 003	2 992 521	2 866 838	8 416 275	2 812
Urbanized area .....	1 738 624	1 645 153	4 918 378	2 829	1 381 903	1 317 473	3 716 116	2 689
1,000,000 or more .....	605 990	569 518	1 630 904	2 691	468 127	443 334	1 206 220	2 577
250,000 to 1,000,000 .....	663 589	630 264	1 919 183	2 892	535 556	511 964	1 467 984	2 741
Under 250,000 .....	469 045	445 371	1 368 291	2 917	378 220	362 175	1 041 912	2 755
Other urban .....	671 239	637 991	1 980 337	2 950	551 734	529 979	1 523 065	2 761
Rural nonfarm .....	1 080 098	1 032 259	3 532 563	3 271	909 420	876 506	2 725 067	2 996
Rural farm .....	169 170	160 877	558 751	3 303	149 464	142 880	452 027	3 024
<b>State of Birth</b>								
Total native women .....	3 537 071	3 360 733	10 686 523	3 021	2 882 381	2 762 645	8 140 241	2 824
Born in the State of residence .....	2 321 618	2 198 576	7 196 450	3 100	1 825 913	1 745 838	5 200 289	2 848
Born elsewhere: .....	1 215 453	1 162 157	3 490 073	2 871	1 056 468	1 016 807	2 939 952	2 783
Northeast .....	187 612	179 427	524 470	2 796	182 436	174 647	509 949	2 795
North Central .....	195 517	188 787	568 673	2 909	191 753	185 227	556 657	2 903
South .....	630 377	610 896	1 863 940	2 957	521 441	508 345	1 458 210	2 797
West .....	38 555	37 411	117 089	3 037	36 846	35 760	111 717	3 032
<b>Ethnic Group</b>								
Total .....	3 659 496	3 476 970	11 002 183	3 006	2 992 021	2 866 841	8 426 600	2 814
Native white .....	2 882 381	2 762 645	8 140 241	2 824	2 882 381	2 762 645	8 140 241	2 824
Native parentage .....	2 704 368	2 595 481	7 586 659	2 805	2 704 368	2 595 481	7 586 659	2 805
Foreign or mixed parentage .....	178 013	167 164	553 582	3 110	178 013	167 164	553 582	3 110
Foreign-born white .....	109 640	104 196	286 359	2 612	109 640	104 196	286 359	2 612
Negro .....	643 915	587 787	2 504 992	3 890	...	...	...	...
Japanese .....	6 932	6 808	14 628	2 110	...	...	...	...
Chinese .....	2 000	1 898	5 517	2 759	...	...	...	...
Other .....	14 628	13 634	50 446	3 449	...	...	...	...
<b>Marital Status</b>								
Total ever married .....	3 477 698	3 477 698	10 973 104	3 155	2 868 934	2 868 934	8 396 173	2 927
Married .....	3 142 386	3 142 386	9 977 615	3 175	2 627 691	2 627 691	7 766 761	2 956
Husband present .....	2 915 596	2 915 596	9 145 681	3 137	2 508 026	2 508 026	7 389 429	2 946
Wife married once .....	2 449 206	2 449 206	7 702 605	3 145	2 115 776	2 115 776	6 239 059	2 949
Wife married more than once .....	466 390	466 390	1 443 076	3 094	392 250	392 250	1 150 370	2 933
Husband absent .....	226 790	226 790	831 934	3 668	119 665	119 665	377 332	3 153
Separated .....	138 315	138 315	536 042	3 876	53 981	53 981	172 461	3 195
Other .....	88 475	88 475	295 892	3 344	65 684	65 684	204 871	3 119
Widowed .....	136 362	136 362	466 964	3 424	87 012	87 012	250 766	2 882
Divorced .....	198 950	198 950	528 525	2 657	154 231	154 231	378 646	2 455
<b>Age at First Marriage</b>								
Total ever married .....	3 477 698	3 477 698	10 973 104	3 155	2 868 934	2 868 934	8 396 173	2 927
14 to 17 years .....	892 935	892 935	3 365 432	3 749	718 872	718 872	2 467 353	3 432
18 and 19 years .....	898 938	898 938	2 930 735	3 260	774 185	774 185	2 348 673	3 034
20 and 21 years .....	710 941	710 941	2 155 698	3 032	603 639	603 639	1 715 257	2 842
22 to 24 years .....	532 540	532 540	1 505 378	2 827	442 232	442 232	1 176 628	2 661
25 and 26 years .....	167 043	167 043	431 787	2 585	131 414	131 414	315 886	2 404
27 to 29 years .....	129 791	129 791	303 964	2 342	97 846	97 846	212 214	2 169
30 years and over .....	145 510	145 510	280 110	1 925	100 746	100 746	160 162	1 590
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Total .....	3 659 131	3 476 280	10 990 029	3 003	2 992 521	2 866 838	8 416 275	2 812
Elementary: Less than 8 years .....	495 622	446 779	1 930 897	3 896	331 079	301 518	1 199 304	3 622
8 years .....	293 611	280 121	1 040 048	3 542	221 852	214 032	719 009	3 241
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	924 816	874 085	2 998 367	3 242	711 572	695 362	2 111 804	2 968
4 years .....	1 270 542	1 223 315	3 382 199	2 662	1 129 772	1 093 519	2 924 686	2 589
College: 1 to 3 years .....	371 979	355 745	960 146	2 581	338 631	325 021	865 141	2 555
4 years or more .....	302 561	276 235	678 372	2 242	259 615	237 386	596 331	2 297
<b>Labor Force Status</b>								
Total .....	3 659 131	3 476 280	10 990 029	3 003	2 992 521	2 866 838	8 416 275	2 812
Labor force .....	1 909 631	1 786 617	5 198 642	2 722	1 496 580	1 409 395	3 752 663	2 507
Not in labor force .....	1 749 500	1 689 663	5 791 387	3 310	1 495 941	1 457 443	4 663 612	3 118
<b>Major Occupation Group of Husband</b>								
Women with employed husband present .....	2 647 932	2 647 932	8 236 272	3 110	2 292 208	2 292 208	6 712 771	2 929
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	372 402	372 402	1 014 355	2 724	351 318	351 318	956 817	2 724
Managers and administrators, except farm .....	391 775	391 775	1 084 209	2 767	378 466	378 466	1 042 274	2 754
Sales workers .....	182 915	182 915	497 356	2 719	178 614	178 614	483 549	2 707
Clerical and kindred workers .....	164 016	164 016	452 951	2 762	143 503	143 503	383 841	2 675
Craftsmen and kindred workers .....	648 278	648 278	2 018 592	3 114	586 514	586 514	1 755 877	2 994
Operatives, including transport .....	492 495	492 495	1 689 034	3 430	386 457	386 457	1 215 179	3 144
Laborers, except farm .....	138 030	138 030	557 425	4 038	77 096	77 096	271 700	3 524
Farmers and farm managers .....	70 763	70 763	230 263	3 254	65 331	65 331	199 618	3 055
Form laborers and farm foremen .....	46 615	46 615	238 515	5 117	27 453	27 453	119 603	4 357
Service workers, including private household .....	140 643	140 643	453 572	3 225	97 456	97 456	284 313	2 917
<b>Income of Husband in 1969</b>								
Women with husband present .....	2 917 050	2 917 050	9 183 140	3 148	2 508 773	2 508 773	7 421 634	2 958
Less than \$2,000 .....	188 377	188 377	732 240	3 887	130 086	130 086	441 862	3 397
\$2,000 to \$2,999 .....	108 622	108 622	449 232	4 136	71 921	71 921	260 612	3 624
\$3,000 to \$3,999 .....	169 324	169 324	671 729	3 967	109 012	109 012	380 499	3 490
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	198 950	198 950	713 950	3 589	141 479	141 479	458 253	3 239
\$5,000 to \$6,999 .....	503 367	503 367	1 606 057	3 191	407 885	407 885	1 217 307	2 984
\$7,000 to \$9,999 .....	749 112	749 112	2 185 085	2 917	677 898	677 898	1 927 570	2 843
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	609 510	609 510	1 717 178	2 817	587 819	587 819	1 647 940	2 803
\$15,000 and over .....	389 788	389 788	1 107 669	2 842	382 673	382 673	1 087 591	2 842

\*Includes persons born outside the United States and persons for whom State of birth was not reported.

Table 286. Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 35 to 44 Years Old by Social and Economic Characteristics, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Negro				Persons of Spanish heritage <sup>2</sup>			
	Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born	
	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>								
<b>Type of Residence</b>								
Total	642 756	586 808	2 502 084	3 893	167 239	156 164	618 376	3 698
Urbanized area	343 845	315 469	1 168 544	3 398	120 534	112 426	409 964	3 401
1,000,000 or more	132 672	121 395	411 841	3 104	45 913	42 773	119 879	2 611
250,000 to 1,000,000	122 672	113 160	436 512	3 558	47 366	44 332	174 544	3 685
Under 250,000	88 501	80 914	320 191	3 618	27 255	25 321	115 541	4 239
Other urban	115 464	104 128	445 385	3 857	25 009	23 323	107 172	4 285
Rural nonfarm	164 554	149 959	785 042	4 771	19 207	18 150	90 391	4 706
Rural farm	18 893	17 252	103 113	5 458	2 489	2 265	10 849	4 359
<b>State of Birth</b>								
Total native women	641 753	586 002	2 499 789	3 895	116 482	109 005	471 531	4 048
Born in the State of residence	487 515	445 099	1 964 618	4 030	91 508	85 212	387 077	4 230
Born elsewhere <sup>1</sup>	154 238	140 903	535 171	3 470	24 974	23 793	84 454	3 382
Northeast	4 903	4 507	13 717	2 798	2 912	2 760	7 704	2 646
North Central	3 374	3 194	10 655	3 158	2 481	2 418	8 898	3 586
South	107 370	101 024	400 348	3 729	7 114	6 960	24 244	3 408
West	511	484	1 592	3 115	4 194	4 051	16 570	3 951
<b>Ethnic Group</b>								
Total	643 915	587 789	2 504 992	3 890	167 239	156 164	618 376	3 698
Native white	...	...	...	...	112 821	105 596	458 992	4 068
Native parentage	...	...	...	...	59 758	56 623	237 173	3 969
Foreign or mixed parentage	...	...	...	...	53 063	48 973	221 819	4 180
Foreign-born white	...	...	...	...	49 231	45 862	143 237	2 909
Negro	643 915	587 789	2 504 992	3 890	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Japanese	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chinese	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Marital Status</b>								
Total ever married	585 933	585 933	2 504 392	4 274	156 063	156 063	619 828	3 972
Married	494 027	494 027	2 146 296	4 344	141 112	141 112	571 510	4 050
Husband present	388 775	388 775	1 697 026	4 365	129 146	129 146	519 212	4 020
Wife married once	317 701	317 701	1 415 428	4 455	111 405	111 405	449 503	4 035
Wife married more than once	71 074	71 074	281 598	3 962	17 741	17 741	69 709	3 929
Husband absent	105 252	105 252	449 270	4 269	11 966	11 966	52 298	4 371
Separated	83 720	83 720	361 846	4 322	6 721	6 721	29 701	4 419
Other	21 532	21 532	87 424	4 060	5 245	5 245	22 597	4 308
Widowed	48 527	48 527	212 045	4 370	5 394	5 394	21 674	4 018
Divorced	43 379	43 379	146 051	3 367	9 557	9 557	26 644	2 788
<b>Age at First Marriage</b>								
Total ever married	585 933	585 933	2 504 392	4 274	156 063	156 063	619 828	3 972
14 to 17 years	170 033	170 033	880 607	5 179	37 383	37 383	193 517	5 177
18 and 19 years	121 326	121 326	569 161	4 691	32 040	32 040	137 548	4 293
20 and 21 years	103 668	103 668	427 993	4 128	28 250	28 250	111 824	3 958
22 to 24 years	85 651	85 651	314 002	3 666	26 603	26 603	92 597	3 481
25 and 26 years	33 300	33 300	109 677	3 294	11 252	11 252	35 518	3 157
27 to 29 years	29 662	29 662	86 892	2 929	9 429	9 429	26 895	2 852
30 years and over	42 293	42 293	116 060	2 744	11 106	11 106	21 929	1 975
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Total	642 756	586 808	2 502 084	3 893	167 239	156 164	618 376	3 698
Elementary: Less than 8 years	160 516	141 577	716 161	4 462	73 155	67 959	338 003	4 620
8 years	69 797	64 232	314 184	4 501	14 516	13 619	48 919	3 370
High school: 1 to 3 years	208 042	193 702	868 735	4 176	23 845	22 573	82 219	3 448
4 years	132 998	122 244	436 880	3 285	35 486	33 523	100 403	2 829
College: 1 to 3 years	30 889	28 372	89 170	2 887	11 087	10 346	28 508	2 571
4 years or more	40 514	36 681	76 954	1 899	9 150	8 144	20 324	2 221
<b>Labor Force Status</b>								
Total	642 756	586 808	2 502 084	3 893	167 239	156 164	618 376	3 698
Labor force	402 610	367 614	1 416 330	3 518	74 060	66 213	215 524	2 910
Not in labor force	240 146	219 194	1 085 754	4 521	93 179	89 951	402 852	4 323
<b>Major Occupation Group of Husband</b>								
Women with employed husband present	341 826	341 826	1 479 368	4 328	118 523	118 523	470 002	3 965
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	18 321	18 321	50 728	2 769	11 650	11 650	34 968	3 002
Managers and administrators, except farm	11 715	11 715	37 457	3 197	11 228	11 228	35 930	3 200
Sales workers	3 739	3 739	11 924	3 189	6 212	6 212	20 157	3 245
Clerical and kindred workers	19 611	19 611	66 646	3 398	7 735	7 735	26 255	3 394
Craftsmen and kindred workers	58 868	58 868	253 371	4 304	28 944	28 944	114 014	3 939
Operatives, including transport	103 569	103 569	464 929	4 489	25 166	25 166	106 312	4 224
Laborers, except farm	60 119	60 119	282 586	4 700	10 141	10 141	49 627	4 894
Farmers and farm managers	5 110	5 110	29 155	5 705	1 002	1 002	4 792	4 782
Form laborers and farm foremen	18 781	18 781	117 065	6 233	6 546	6 546	40 636	6 208
Service workers, including private household	41 993	41 993	165 507	3 941	9 899	9 899	37 311	3 769
<b>Income of Husband in 1969</b>								
Women with husband present	389 486	389 486	1 702 586	4 371	132 521	132 521	532 386	4 017
Less than \$2,000	56 661	56 661	284 053	5 013	12 564	12 564	60 226	4 794
\$2,000 to \$2,999	35 796	35 796	184 755	5 161	8 947	8 947	46 736	5 224
\$3,000 to \$3,999	59 132	59 132	286 052	4 838	13 968	13 968	66 677	4 774
\$4,000 to \$4,999	56 074	56 074	250 994	4 476	14 731	14 731	64 233	4 360
\$5,000 to \$5,999	91 450	91 450	375 748	4 109	28 392	28 392	111 830	3 939
\$7,000 to \$9,999	66 612	66 612	244 831	3 675	29 084	29 084	104 482	3 592
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 626	18 626	61 120	3 281	15 655	15 655	49 549	3 165
\$15,000 and over	5 135	5 135	15 033	2 928	9 180	9 180	28 653	3 121

<sup>1</sup>Includes persons born outside the United States and persons for whom State of birth was not reported. <sup>2</sup>May be of any race and therefore subclasses do not add to total. The 5-percent items, "Marital Status" and "Age at First Marriage," are defined in terms of Spanish origin or descent; see text.

Table 286. Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 35 to 44 Years Old by Social and Economic Characteristics, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Total				White			
	Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born	
	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women
<b>WEST</b>								
<b>Type of Residence</b>								
Total	2 031 893	1 941 833	6 010 571	2 958	1 819 986	1 742 332	5 350 851	2 940
Urbanized area	1 408 843	1 337 318	3 954 929	2 807	1 239 404	1 178 247	3 462 800	2 794
1,000,000 or more	960 482	907 408	2 598 240	2 705	836 145	790 684	2 243 190	2 683
250,000 to 1,000,000	290 787	278 124	878 971	3 023	254 868	244 541	772 438	3 031
Under 250,000	157 574	151 786	477 718	3 032	148 391	143 022	447 172	3 013
Other urban	286 877	277 404	910 320	3 173	267 925	259 170	845 453	3 156
Rural nonfarm	286 852	278 930	970 585	3 384	265 854	259 101	878 295	3 304
Rural farm	49 321	48 181	174 737	3 543	46 803	45 814	164 303	3 511
<b>State of Birth</b>								
Total native women	1 833 825	1 754 667	5 482 703	2 990	1 662 957	1 594 409	4 926 460	2 962
Born in the State of residence	625 784	593 755	1 938 751	3 098	559 294	532 344	1 715 419	3 067
Born elsewhere <sup>1</sup>	1 208 041	1 160 912	3 543 952	2 934	1 103 663	1 062 065	3 211 041	2 909
Northeast	140 099	133 471	376 771	2 689	137 409	131 028	370 457	2 696
North Central	421 849	406 028	1 212 645	2 875	412 607	397 294	1 185 169	2 872
South	306 340	298 747	943 332	3 079	240 442	235 220	719 377	2 992
West	224 256	217 277	709 232	3 163	712 493	206 154	674 481	3 174
<b>Ethnic Group</b>								
Total	2 032 305	1 943 271	6 014 264	2 959	1 820 205	1 743 307	5 355 970	2 943
Native white	1 662 957	1 594 409	4 926 460	2 962	1 662 957	1 594 409	4 926 460	2 962
Native parentage	1 343 861	1 291 843	3 970 674	2 955	1 343 861	1 291 843	3 970 674	2 955
Foreign or mixed parentage	319 096	302 566	955 786	2 995	319 096	302 566	955 786	2 995
Foreign-born white	157 248	148 898	429 510	2 731	157 248	148 898	429 510	2 731
Negro	97 801	92 774	313 363	3 204	...	...	...	...
Japanese	48 711	45 434	105 703	2 170	...	...	...	...
Chinese	16 974	16 147	48 737	2 871	...	...	...	...
Other	48 614	45 609	190 491	3 918	...	...	...	...
<b>Marital Status</b>								
Total ever married	1 939 214	1 939 214	5 996 349	3 092	1 741 726	1 741 726	5 342 093	3 067
Married	1 729 090	1 729 090	5 413 287	3 131	1 559 925	1 559 925	4 852 432	3 111
Husband present	1 637 720	1 637 720	5 101 207	3 115	1 490 236	1 490 236	4 622 312	3 102
Wife married once	1 311 183	1 311 183	4 110 570	3 135	1 190 110	1 190 110	3 718 642	3 125
Wife married more than once	326 537	326 537	990 637	3 034	300 126	300 126	903 670	3 011
Husband absent	91 370	91 370	312 080	3 416	69 689	69 689	230 120	3 302
Separated	52 938	52 938	186 881	3 530	39 042	39 042	131 376	3 365
Other	38 432	38 432	125 199	3 258	30 647	30 647	98 744	3 222
Widowed	51 088	51 088	158 555	3 104	42 762	42 762	127 714	2 987
Divorced	159 036	159 036	424 507	2 669	139 039	139 039	361 947	2 603
<b>Age at First Marriage</b>								
Total ever married	1 939 214	1 939 214	5 996 349	3 092	1 741 726	1 741 726	5 342 093	3 067
14 to 17 years	361 841	361 841	1 322 483	3 655	326 096	326 096	1 168 797	3 584
18 and 19 years	519 486	519 486	1 734 135	3 338	483 228	483 228	1 591 350	3 293
20 and 21 years	424 841	424 841	1 328 789	3 128	389 270	389 270	1 202 077	3 088
22 to 24 years	341 941	341 941	986 135	2 884	302 962	302 962	867 196	2 862
25 and 26 years	107 252	107 252	271 159	2 528	89 972	89 972	227 524	2 529
27 to 29 years	90 667	90 667	204 702	2 258	75 288	75 288	168 135	2 233
30 years and over	93 186	93 186	148 946	1 598	74 910	74 910	117 014	1 562
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Total	2 031 893	1 941 833	6 010 571	2 958	1 819 986	1 742 332	5 350 851	2 940
Elementary: Less than 8 years	127 647	115 146	500 373	3 920	102 585	92 017	399 001	3 889
8 years	106 097	102 223	368 794	3 476	93 589	90 319	323 020	3 451
High school: 1 to 3 years	379 410	369 406	1 261 685	3 325	333 566	325 714	1 094 199	3 280
4 years	873 728	845 362	2 478 962	2 837	793 739	769 300	2 249 751	2 834
College: 1 to 3 years	326 171	312 138	893 335	2 739	296 888	284 576	817 663	2 754
4 years or more	218 840	197 558	507 422	2 319	199 619	180 406	467 217	2 341
<b>Labor Force Status</b>								
Total	2 031 893	1 941 833	6 010 571	2 958	1 819 986	1 742 332	5 350 851	2 940
Labor force	1 026 041	956 287	2 713 872	2 645	905 029	844 370	2 382 881	2 633
Not in labor force	1 005 852	985 546	3 296 699	3 278	914 957	897 962	2 967 970	3 244
<b>Major Occupation Group of Husband</b>								
Women with employed husband present	1 482 154	1 482 154	4 587 394	3 095	1 356 400	1 356 400	4 186 347	3 086
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	292 895	292 895	841 729	2 874	273 764	273 764	790 029	2 886
Managers and administrators, except farm	238 985	238 985	696 474	2 914	226 733	226 733	660 785	2 914
Sales workers	107 040	107 040	306 210	2 861	102 464	102 464	293 519	2 865
Clerical and kindred workers	89 973	89 973	262 302	2 915	79 016	79 016	230 392	2 916
Craftsmen and kindred workers	331 205	331 205	1 045 977	3 158	305 773	305 773	962 808	3 149
Operatives, including transport	207 859	207 859	693 746	3 338	187 251	187 251	621 359	3 318
Laborers, except farm	67 143	67 143	238 367	3 550	54 910	54 910	195 462	3 560
Farmers and farm managers	31 235	31 235	109 519	3 506	29 566	29 566	104 560	3 536
Farm laborers and farm foremen	24 368	24 368	108 021	4 433	21 977	21 977	98 628	4 488
Service workers, including private household	91 451	91 451	285 049	3 117	74 946	74 946	228 805	3 053
<b>Income of Husband in 1969</b>								
Women with husband present	1 639 389	1 639 389	5 118 121	3 122	1 489 346	1 489 346	4 626 228	3 106
Less than \$2,000	65 091	65 091	221 087	3 397	54 167	54 167	177 044	3 268
\$2,000 to \$2,999	28 447	28 447	101 737	3 576	24 074	24 074	84 005	3 489
\$3,000 to \$3,999	37 752	37 752	139 445	3 694	31 487	31 487	114 905	3 649
\$4,000 to \$4,999	51 725	51 725	189 257	3 659	43 163	43 163	156 936	3 636
\$5,000 to \$6,999	178 096	178 096	599 268	3 365	151 615	151 615	509 049	3 358
\$7,000 to \$9,999	422 716	422 716	1 327 469	3 140	379 839	379 839	1 192 254	3 139
\$10,000 to \$14,999	524 913	524 913	1 572 207	2 995	489 484	489 484	1 467 282	2 998
\$15,000 and over	330 649	330 649	967 651	2 927	315 517	315 517	924 753	2 931

<sup>1</sup>Includes persons born outside the United States and persons for whom State of birth was not reported.

Table 286. Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 35 to 44 Years Old by Social and Economic Characteristics, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Negro				Persons of Spanish heritage <sup>2</sup>			
	Women		Children ever born		Women		Children ever born	
	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Total	Ever married	Number	Per 1,000 total women
<b>WEST—Continued</b>								
<b>Type of Residence</b>								
Total	98 059	92 722	314 663	3 209	254 397	240 540	945 805	3 718
Urbanized area	91 523	86 481	289 769	3 166	186 824	176 204	651 089	3 485
1,000,000 or more	77 372	73 018	236 676	3 059	141 284	132 718	468 478	3 316
250,000 to 1,000,000	9 194	8 772	34 399	3 741	30 202	28 655	121 451	4 021
Under 250,000	4 957	4 691	18 694	3 771	15 338	14 831	61 160	3 987
Other urban	4 448	4 282	17 361	3 903	36 628	34 843	154 874	4 228
Rural nonfarm	2 007	1 882	7 294	3 634	27 583	26 250	125 609	4 554
Rural farm	81	77	239	...	3 362	3 243	14 233	4 233
<b>State of Birth</b>								
Total native women	96 593	91 665	309 974	3 209	191 269	181 916	728 053	3 806
Born in the State of residence	13 234	12 354	40 248	3 041	105 163	98 827	399 057	3 795
Born elsewhere <sup>1</sup>	83 359	79 311	269 726	3 236	86 106	83 089	328 996	3 821
Northeast	2 145	1 957	4 888	2 279	5 692	5 523	15 901	2 794
North Central	7 382	6 976	21 125	2 862	11 167	10 828	37 049	3 318
South	63 385	61 117	215 961	3 407	26 577	25 831	110 935	4 174
West	1 308	1 212	4 177	3 193	32 477	31 326	128 914	3 969
<b>Ethnic Group</b>								
Total	97 801	92 774	313 363	3 204	254 397	240 540	945 805	3 718
Native white	...	...	...	...	183 018	174 116	696 405	3 805
Native parentage	...	...	...	...	95 444	91 239	361 237	3 785
Foreign or mixed parentage	...	...	...	...	87 574	82 877	335 168	3 827
Foreign-born white	...	...	...	...	58 095	54 006	203 590	3 504
Negro	97 801	92 774	313 363	3 204	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Japanese	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chinese	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other	...	...	...	...	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Marital Status</b>								
Total ever married	92 254	92 254	312 688	3 389	185 245	185 245	754 403	4 072
Married	73 252	73 252	250 410	3 418	165 725	165 725	683 025	4 122
Husband present	57 932	57 932	190 171	3 283	151 922	151 922	624 153	4 108
Wife married once	41 664	41 664	140 713	3 377	129 924	129 924	534 958	4 117
Wife married more than once	16 268	16 268	49 458	3 040	21 998	21 998	89 195	4 055
Husband absent	15 320	15 320	60 239	3 932	13 803	13 803	58 899	4 267
Separated	11 957	11 957	47 739	3 993	8 881	8 881	38 526	4 338
Other	3 363	3 363	12 500	3 717	4 922	4 922	20 373	4 139
Widowed	4 690	4 690	17 147	3 656	5 711	5 711	23 853	4 177
Divorced	14 312	14 312	45 131	3 153	13 809	13 809	47 498	3 440
<b>Age at First Marriage</b>								
Total ever married	92 254	92 254	312 688	3 389	185 245	185 245	754 403	4 072
14 to 17 years	23 172	23 172	94 239	4 067	39 215	39 215	198 306	5 057
18 and 19 years	20 682	20 682	77 586	3 751	41 000	41 000	189 534	4 623
20 and 21 years	16 876	16 876	57 760	3 423	34 759	34 759	143 294	4 123
22 to 24 years	14 227	14 227	43 031	3 025	31 893	31 893	119 758	3 755
25 and 26 years	5 533	5 533	13 387	2 419	12 372	12 372	40 598	3 281
27 to 29 years	4 896	4 896	12 088	2 469	11 302	11 302	32 143	2 844
30 years and over	6 868	6 868	14 597	2 125	14 704	14 704	30 770	2 093
<b>Years of School Completed</b>								
Total	98 059	92 722	314 663	3 209	254 397	240 540	945 805	3 718
Elementary: less than 8 years	8 283	7 467	29 358	3 544	67 130	62 326	308 001	4 588
8 years	5 650	5 325	20 862	3 692	28 017	26 826	118 164	4 218
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 077	26 718	103 173	3 675	58 909	56 633	225 328	3 825
4 years	33 625	32 054	104 661	3 113	70 916	67 606	217 692	3 070
College: 1 to 3 years	15 152	14 298	41 512	2 740	19 066	17 895	52 355	2 746
4 years or more	7 272	6 860	15 097	2 076	10 359	9 254	24 265	2 342
<b>Labor Force Status</b>								
Total	98 059	92 722	314 663	3 209	254 397	240 540	945 805	3 718
Labor force	58 619	55 063	164 708	2 810	115 145	105 424	358 474	3 113
Not in labor force	39 440	37 659	149 955	3 802	139 252	135 116	587 331	4 218
<b>Major Occupation Group of Husband</b>								
Women with employed husband present	48 062	48 062	155 818	3 242	177 082	177 082	687 648	3 883
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 617	4 617	12 933	2 801	17 844	17 844	56 109	3 144
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 628	2 628	7 437	2 830	14 522	14 522	47 261	3 254
Sales workers	1 174	1 174	3 241	2 761	7 155	7 155	22 568	3 154
Clerical and kindred workers	4 512	4 512	13 345	2 958	10 354	10 354	33 937	3 278
Craftsmen and kindred workers	9 453	9 453	31 109	3 291	42 181	42 181	164 776	3 906
Operatives, including transport	10 901	10 901	37 527	3 443	40 490	40 490	163 019	4 026
Laborers, except farm	6 161	6 161	21 427	3 478	16 387	16 387	74 852	4 568
Farmers and farm managers	84	84	221	...	1 778	1 778	7 166	4 030
Farm laborers and farm foremen	502	502	1 830	3 645	10 369	10 369	57 079	5 505
Service workers, including private household	8 030	8 030	26 748	3 331	16 002	16 002	60 881	3 805
<b>Income of Husband in 1969</b>								
Women with husband present	58 507	58 507	195 477	3 341	199 697	199 697	790 969	3 961
Less than \$2,000	4 897	4 897	17 343	3 542	11 627	11 627	51 059	4 391
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 960	1 960	7 305	3 727	6 840	6 840	33 483	4 895
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 980	2 980	11 033	3 702	9 985	9 985	47 768	4 784
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 023	4 023	14 374	3 573	13 221	13 221	62 201	4 705
\$5,000 to \$6,999	12 227	12 227	41 273	3 376	36 643	36 643	154 925	4 228
\$7,000 to \$9,999	19 008	19 008	62 898	3 309	60 775	60 775	234 708	3 862
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 477	10 477	33 245	3 173	44 668	44 668	155 020	3 470
\$15,000 and over	2 935	2 935	8 006	2 728	15 938	15 938	51 805	3 250

<sup>1</sup>Includes persons born outside the United States and persons for whom State of birth was not reported. <sup>2</sup>May be of any race and therefore subclasses do not add to total. The 5-percent items, "Marital Status" and "Age at First Marriage," are defined in terms of Spanish origin or descent; see text.

Table 287. Employment Status by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Labor force														Not in labor force	
	Total			Armed Forces	Civilian labor force											
	Total	Number	Percent		Total	Employed						Unemployed				
						Total	At work		With a job, but not at work	Total		Percent of civilian labor force	Did not work during 1970			
							Full time	Part time		Number	Percent of civilian labor force					
<b>NORTHEAST</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
Male, 16 years old and over	16 260 439	12 509 058	76.9	190 180	12 318 878	11 890 009	10 029 281	1 551 508	309 220	428 869	3.5	232 394	3 751 381			
16 to 19 years	1 704 614	747 187	43.8	24 608	722 579	653 395	241 318	396 691	15 386	69 184	9.6	43 561	957 427			
16 years	456 643	125 346	27.4	90	125 256	109 851	16 011	91 537	2 303	15 405	12.3	11 373	331 297			
17 years	448 030	184 003	41.1	1 391	182 612	164 987	32 097	129 337	3 553	17 625	9.7	11 625	264 027			
18 years	421 264	217 965	51.7	6 410	211 555	193 125	85 352	103 250	4 523	18 430	8.7	10 753	203 299			
19 years	378 677	219 873	58.1	16 917	203 156	185 432	107 858	72 567	5 007	17 724	8.7	9 810	158 804			
20 to 24 years	1 687 770	1 307 995	77.5	90 951	1 217 044	1 141 686	889 846	223 619	28 221	75 358	6.2	38 616	379 775			
20 years	347 541	224 883	64.7	22 532	202 351	186 556	120 896	59 976	5 684	15 795	7.8	8 428	122 658			
21 years	329 257	228 738	69.5	23 331	205 407	190 180	133 510	51 420	5 250	15 227	7.4	8 190	100 519			
22 years	353 630	283 560	80.2	20 483	263 077	246 255	196 075	44 077	6 103	16 822	6.4	8 510	51 659			
23 years	365 547	313 707	85.8	15 507	298 200	281 908	236 411	39 102	6 395	16 292	5.5	7 982	70 070			
24 years	291 795	257 107	88.1	9 098	248 009	236 787	202 954	29 044	4 789	11 222	4.5	5 506	34 688			
25 to 29 years	1 517 715	1 407 213	92.8	26 214	1 380 999	1 336 160	1 187 278	123 089	25 793	44 829	3.2	20 719	108 502			
30 to 34 years	1 298 699	1 233 856	95.0	17 708	1 216 148	1 183 571	1 070 408	89 990	23 773	32 577	2.7	14 892	64 843			
35 to 39 years	1 309 384	1 248 439	95.3	15 809	1 232 630	1 202 454	1 092 024	85 883	29 779	30 176	2.4	14 443	60 945			
40 to 44 years	1 464 574	1 392 864	95.1	7 220	1 385 644	1 354 358	1 233 576	91 003	29 779	31 286	2.3	15 659	71 710			
45 to 49 years	1 482 626	1 402 085	94.6	4 145	1 397 940	1 366 063	1 239 750	92 811	33 502	31 877	2.3	16 612	80 541			
50 to 54 years	1 385 280	1 289 453	93.1	2 080	1 287 373	1 256 725	1 131 274	91 033	34 416	28 286	2.6	15 843	95 827			
55 to 59 years	1 239 021	1 105 704	89.2	703	1 105 001	1 076 715	953 921	86 607	32 431	28 851	3.1	14 914	133 317			
60 to 64 years	1 045 774	808 769	77.3	370	808 399	783 548	664 611	86 506	32 431	17 690	5.4	12 012	237 005			
65 to 69 years	784 655	326 480	41.6	183	326 297	308 607	204 559	89 895	14 153	6 975	4.9	4 795	449 450			
70 to 74 years	590 664	141 214	23.9	77	141 137	134 162	70 504	57 023	6 635	3 250	5.4	2 457	342 059			
75 to 79 years	402 745	60 686	15.1	40	60 646	57 396	29 103	25 210	3 083	1 127	5.5	864	197 663			
80 to 84 years	218 095	20 432	9.4	18	20 414	19 287	9 826	8 323	1 138	745	7.6	333	114 442			
85 years and over	130 823	16 681	12.8	54	16 627	15 882	11 283	3 823	776							
Male, 14 and 15 years old	966 203	117 577	12.2	125	117 452	106 938	20 176	84 092	2 670	10 514	9.0	8 935	848 626			
14 years	486 215	52 782	10.9	65	52 717	48 492	10 848	36 467	1 177	4 225	8.0	3 671	433 433			
15 years	479 988	64 795	13.5	60	64 735	58 446	9 328	47 625	1 493	6 289	9.7	5 264	415 193			
Female, 16 years old and over	18 470 065	7 729 023	41.8	4 325	7 724 698	7 380 834	4 696 163	2 414 327	270 344	343 864	4.5	197 065	10 741 042			
16 to 19 years	1 712 125	649 624	37.9	621	649 003	596 779	252 988	327 644	16 147	52 224	8.0	35 432	1 062 501			
16 years	439 543	85 133	19.4	6	85 127	74 021	9 054	62 934	2 033	11 106	13.0	8 990	354 410			
17 years	433 441	146 933	33.9	9	146 924	134 089	20 086	110 271	3 732	12 835	8.7	9 165	286 508			
18 years	429 989	199 811	46.5	219	199 592	184 661	93 278	86 591	4 792	14 931	7.5	9 515	230 178			
19 years	409 152	217 747	53.2	387	217 360	204 008	130 570	67 848	5 990	13 352	6.1	7 762	191 405			
20 to 24 years	1 940 606	1 122 181	57.8	1 644	1 120 537	1 068 469	775 493	258 076	34 900	52 068	4.6	28 574	818 425			
20 years	405 709	234 046	57.7	360	233 686	221 390	153 152	61 426	6 812	12 296	5.3	6 967	171 683			
21 years	392 563	228 556	58.2	398	228 158	216 824	156 011	54 132	6 681	11 334	5.0	6 355	164 007			
22 years	407 714	248 859	61.0	371	248 488	237 183	177 414	52 076	7 693	11 305	4.5	5 952	158 855			
23 years	408 805	238 966	58.5	332	238 634	228 593	169 466	51 297	7 830	10 641	4.2	5 280	169 839			
24 years	325 815	171 754	52.7	183	171 571	164 479	119 450	39 145	5 884	7 092	4.1	4 020	154 061			
25 to 29 years	1 627 191	699 492	43.0	530	698 962	668 619	447 597	195 691	25 331	30 343	4.3	17 064	927 699			
30 to 34 years	1 387 774	561 606	40.5	320	561 286	536 614	326 099	190 266	20 249	24 672	4.4	14 365	826 168			
35 to 39 years	1 395 281	636 861	45.6	198	636 663	610 876	362 679	225 930	22 267	25 787	4.1	14 226	758 420			
40 to 44 years	1 567 865	813 113	51.9	296	812 819	781 769	485 884	267 831	28 054	31 050	3.8	16 700	754 750			
45 to 49 years	1 623 231	887 998	54.7	245	887 753	854 602	563 236	260 313	31 053	33 151	3.7	17 627	735 233			
50 to 54 years	1 533 957	840 777	54.8	178	840 599	810 046	551 969	227 858	30 219	30 553	3.6	15 974	693 180			
55 to 59 years	1 382 562	703 146	50.9	128	703 018	677 787	468 182	183 152	28 453	25 231	3.6	12 987	679 416			
60 to 64 years	1 216 360	482 285	39.6	58	482 227	464 096	305 765	138 270	20 061	18 131	3.8	10 203	734 075			
65 to 69 years	1 014 994	189 645	18.7	40	189 605	178 917	91 812	78 777	6 328	10 688	5.6	6 703	825 349			
70 to 74 years	844 426	81 333	9.6	26	81 307	76 268	34 976	37 367	3 925	5 039	6.2	3 426	763 093			
75 to 79 years	606 170	34 821	5.7	24	34 797	32 176	15 431	14 743	2 002	2 621	7.5	2 054	571 349			
80 to 84 years	367 841	13 054	3.5	6	13 048	11 759	6 296	4 706	757	1 289	9.9	1 138	356 787			
85 years and over	249 682	13 085	5.2	11	13 074	12 057	7 756	3 703	598	1 017	7.8	772	234 991			
Female, 14 and 15 years old	926 036	58 694	6.3	16	58 678	51 951	13 916	36 320	1 715	6 727	11.5	5 928	867 342			
14 years	469 629	24 780	5.3	11	24 769	22 309	8 103	13 472	734	2 460	9.9	2 229	444 849			
15 years	456 407	33 914	7.4	5	33 909	29 642	5 813	22 848	981	4 267	12.6	3 699	422 899			
<b>Negro</b>																
Male, 16 years old and over	1 233 753	884 112	71.7	16 837	867 275	815 272	678 740	105 303	31 229	52 003	6.0	30 668	349 641			
16 to 19 years	153 227	51 449	33.6	2 366	49 083	39 794	21 723	17 020	1 051	9 289	18.9	6 426	101 778			
16 years	42 210	6 738	16.0	18	6 720	5 175	1 524	3 503	148	1 545	23.0	1 189	35 472			
17 years	40 412	10 456	25.9	175	10 281	8 098	3 014	4 865	219	2 183	21.2	1 642	29 956			
18 years	36 908	16 463	44.6	582	15 881	13 100	7 784	4 987	329	2 781	17.5	1 778	20 445			
19 years	33 697	17 792	52.8	1 591	16 201	13 421	9 401	3 665	355	2 780	17.2	1 817	15 905			
20 to 24 years	144 362	105 021	72.7	6 777	98 244	88 302	71 595	13 442	3 265	9 942	10.1	5 696	39 341			
20 years	31 628	20 142	63.7	1 940	18 202	15 804	11 698	3 406	700	2 398	13.2	1 465	11 486			
21 years	28 571	19 668	68.8	1 858	17 810	15 519	12 323	2 632	564	2 291	12.9	1 418	8 903			
22 years	28 629	21 383	74.7	1 378	20 005	18 064	14 879	2 501	684	1 941	9.7	1 048	7 246			
23 years	29 132	22 694	77.9	965	21 729	19 894	16 662	2 527	705	1 835	8.4	990	6 438			
24 years	26 402	21 134	80.0	636	20 498	19 021	16 033	2 376	612	1 477	7.2	775	5 268			
25 to 29 years	138 594	117 181	84.5	2 258	114 923	108 367	92 801	11 626	3 940	6 556	5.7	3 352	21 413			
30 to 34 years	126 386	110 512	87.4	1 948	108 564	103 741	89 902									

Table 287. Employment Status by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Labor force												Not in labor force
	Total			Armed Forces	Civilian labor force							Did not work during 1970	
	Total	Number	Percent		Total	Employed			With a job, but not at work	Unemployed			
						Total	Full time	Part time		Number	Percent of civilian labor force		
<b>NORTHEAST—Continued</b>													
<b>Negro—Continued</b>													
Female, 16 years old and over	1 533 912	739 937	48.2	722	739 215	695 152	496 371	165 217	33 564	44 063	6.0	28 811	793 975
16 to 19 years	163 464	47 044	28.8	111	46 933	40 120	22 413	15 975	1 732	6 813	14.5	5 198	116 420
16 years	42 848	5 109	11.9	-	5 109	4 003	1 068	2 682	253	1 106	21.6	910	37 739
17 years	41 016	8 501	20.7	-	8 501	6 926	2 234	4 422	270	1 575	18.5	1 281	32 515
18 years	39 633	15 134	38.2	45	15 089	13 047	7 744	4 759	544	2 042	13.5	1 513	24 499
19 years	39 967	18 300	45.8	66	18 234	16 144	11 367	4 112	665	2 090	11.5	1 494	21 667
20 to 24 years	192 479	105 055	54.6	193	104 862	96 509	74 383	17 338	4 788	8 353	8.0	5 353	87 424
20 years	40 821	21 835	53.5	20	21 815	19 844	14 888	4 080	876	1 971	9.0	1 337	18 986
21 years	38 625	21 435	55.5	75	21 360	19 508	15 178	3 397	933	1 852	8.7	1 263	17 190
22 years	38 855	21 474	55.3	52	21 422	19 551	15 176	3 355	1 020	1 871	8.7	1 275	17 381
23 years	38 426	21 360	55.6	32	21 328	19 924	15 405	3 481	1 038	1 404	6.6	932	17 066
24 years	35 752	18 951	53.0	14	18 937	17 682	13 736	3 025	921	1 255	6.6	746	16 801
25 to 29 years	179 025	93 372	52.2	94	93 278	87 690	66 306	16 550	4 634	5 588	6.0	3 475	85 653
30 to 34 years	161 762	85 604	52.9	95	85 509	80 961	59 799	17 335	3 827	4 548	5.3	2 879	76 158
35 to 39 years	148 300	82 790	55.8	26	82 764	78 605	57 894	16 658	4 053	4 159	5.0	2 576	65 510
40 to 44 years	142 138	83 811	59.0	83	83 728	79 833	59 318	16 933	3 582	3 895	4.7	2 537	58 327
45 to 49 years	127 077	76 279	60.0	45	76 234	72 722	52 900	16 455	3 367	3 512	4.6	2 140	50 798
50 to 54 years	107 490	62 843	58.5	24	62 819	60 380	42 820	14 640	2 920	2 439	3.9	1 383	44 671
55 to 59 years	89 530	47 859	53.5	29	47 830	45 798	31 227	12 501	2 070	2 032	4.2	1 186	41 647
60 to 64 years	74 252	31 372	42.3	8	31 364	30 141	18 541	10 091	1 509	1 223	3.9	846	42 886
65 to 69 years	60 483	13 397	22.2	4	13 393	12 601	6 022	6 013	566	792	5.9	545	47 080
70 to 74 years	39 815	5 745	14.4	3	5 742	5 416	2 325	2 805	286	326	5.7	208	34 074
75 to 79 years	23 604	2 510	10.6	-	2 510	2 335	1 128	1 060	147	175	7.0	132	21 090
80 to 84 years	13 167	882	6.7	-	882	774	408	342	24	108	12.2	84	12 285
85 years and over	11 326	1 374	12.1	7	1 367	1 267	887	321	59	100	7.3	69	9 952
Female, 14 and 15 years old	92 607	4 973	5.4	-	4 973	3 821	1 755	1 908	158	1 152	23.2	1 083	87 634
14 years	47 312	2 209	4.7	-	2 209	1 778	961	761	56	431	19.5	419	45 103
15 years	45 295	2 764	6.1	-	2 764	2 043	794	1 147	102	721	26.1	664	42 531
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>													
Male, 16 years old and over	329 514	244 593	74.2	3 601	240 992	226 550	196 942	21 581	8 027	14 442	6.0	7 197	84 921
16 to 19 years	44 750	15 727	35.1	606	15 121	12 743	7 924	4 380	439	2 378	15.7	1 573	29 023
16 years	12 396	2 177	17.6	-	2 177	1 630	516	1 029	85	547	25.1	389	10 219
17 years	11 842	3 249	27.4	65	3 184	2 681	1 301	1 304	76	503	15.8	414	8 593
18 years	10 467	4 833	46.2	149	4 684	3 919	2 580	1 202	137	765	16.3	459	5 634
19 years	10 045	5 468	54.4	392	5 076	4 513	3 527	845	141	563	11.1	311	4 577
20 to 24 years	51 122	39 044	76.4	1 438	37 606	34 672	29 545	3 926	1 201	2 934	7.8	1 374	12 078
20 years	9 698	6 448	66.5	374	6 074	5 495	4 421	878	196	579	9.5	265	3 250
21 years	9 851	7 027	71.3	440	6 587	5 962	5 015	744	203	625	9.5	320	2 824
22 years	10 219	8 107	79.3	298	7 809	7 190	6 030	880	280	619	7.9	309	2 112
23 years	10 829	8 668	80.0	208	8 460	7 870	6 857	765	248	590	7.0	264	2 161
24 years	10 525	8 794	83.6	118	8 676	8 155	7 222	659	274	521	6.0	216	1 781
25 to 29 years	49 991	43 104	86.2	387	42 717	40 417	36 121	3 034	1 262	2 300	5.4	1 000	6 837
30 to 34 years	43 398	37 894	87.3	407	37 487	35 508	31 919	2 533	1 056	1 979	5.3	785	5 594
35 to 39 years	37 562	32 967	87.8	415	32 552	31 113	27 998	2 124	991	1 439	4.4	612	4 505
40 to 44 years	30 001	26 100	87.0	226	25 874	24 766	21 958	1 799	1 009	1 108	4.3	565	3 901
45 to 49 years	22 695	19 121	84.3	82	19 039	18 223	16 284	1 203	736	816	4.3	451	3 574
50 to 54 years	16 573	13 604	82.1	23	13 581	12 891	11 468	914	509	690	5.1	366	2 969
55 to 59 years	12 521	9 291	74.2	5	9 286	8 924	7 739	725	460	362	3.9	181	3 230
60 to 64 years	8 373	4 911	58.7	6	4 905	4 676	3 964	502	210	229	4.7	162	3 462
65 to 69 years	5 462	1 628	29.8	6	1 622	1 487	1 196	227	64	135	8.3	88	3 834
70 to 74 years	3 473	574	16.5	-	574	540	385	137	18	34	5.9	9	2 899
75 to 79 years	1 957	266	13.6	-	266	245	174	48	23	21	7.9	14	1 691
80 to 84 years	914	141	15.4	-	141	135	87	9	39	6	4.3	6	773
85 years and over	722	221	30.6	-	221	210	180	20	10	11	5.0	11	501
Male, 14 and 15 years old	26 996	1 773	6.6	11	1 762	1 513	659	739	115	249	14.1	210	25 223
14 years	13 829	821	5.9	-	821	742	383	311	48	79	9.6	64	13 008
15 years	13 167	952	7.2	11	941	771	276	428	67	170	18.1	146	12 215
Female, 16 years old and over	376 063	118 356	31.5	104	118 252	108 992	80 790	23 139	5 063	9 260	7.8	5 305	257 707
16 to 19 years	47 044	12 457	26.5	11	12 446	10 823	6 420	4 092	311	1 623	13.0	1 093	34 587
16 years	12 411	1 542	12.4	-	1 542	1 210	430	747	33	332	21.5	275	10 869
17 years	11 625	2 465	21.2	-	2 465	2 058	817	1 196	45	407	16.5	279	9 160
18 years	11 263	3 805	33.8	-	3 805	3 429	2 204	1 153	72	376	9.9	209	7 458
19 years	11 745	4 645	39.5	11	4 634	4 126	2 949	996	161	508	11.0	330	7 100
20 to 24 years	63 425	24 402	38.5	52	24 350	22 447	17 468	3 851	1 128	1 903	7.8	1 130	39 023
20 years	11 873	4 934	41.6	-	4 934	4 424	3 307	845	272	510	10.3	345	6 939
21 years	12 294	4 989	40.6	19	4 970	4 541	3 450	852	239	429	8.6	281	7 305
22 years	13 008	5 108	39.3	6	5 102	4 710	3 742	768	200	392	7.7	199	7 900
23 years	13 446	5 087	37.8	27	5 060	4 748	3 841	686	221	312	6.2	169	8 359
24 years	12 804	4 284	33.5	-	4 284	4 024	3 128	700	196	260	6.1	136	8 520
25 to 29 years	56 681	15 784	27.8	-	15 777	14 672	11 195	2 859	618	1 105	7.0	569	40 897
30 to 34 years	47 821	13 618	28.5	15	13 603	12 506	9 549	2 426	531	1 097	8.1	650	34 203
35 to 39 years	41 390	14 294	34.5	-	14 294	13 416	9 825	2 956	635	878	6.1	499	27 096
40 to 44 years	32 887	12 723	38.7	6	12 717	11 924	8 908	2 374	642	793	6.2	432	20 164
45 to 49 years	25 718	10 414	40.5	-	10 414	9 584	7 243	1 846	495	830	8.0	462	15 304
50 to 54 years	18 176	6 575	36.2	8	6 567	6 085	4 573	1 173	339	482	7.3	227	11 601
55 to 59 years	14 160	4 181	29.5	-	4 181	3 911	2 953	808	150	270	6.5	104	9 379
60 to 64 years	10 747	2 413	22.5	5	2 408	2 259	1 716	388	155	149	6.2	45	8 334
65 to 69 years	7 514	824	11.0	-	824	777	476	265	36	47	5.7	38	6 690
70 to 74 years	4 429	247	5.6	-	247	226	178	38	10	21	8.5	6	4 182

Table 287. Employment Status by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Labor force													Not in labor force
	Total			Armed Forces	Civilian labor force								Did not work during 1970	
	Total	Number	Percent		Employed				Unemployed					
					Total	At work		Total	With a job, but not at work	Total		Percent of civilian labor force		
						Full time	Part time			Number	Percent of civilian labor force			
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>														
<b>Total</b>	<b>18 530 003</b>	<b>14 394 838</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>205 591</b>	<b>14 189 247</b>	<b>13 657 860</b>	<b>11 236 866</b>	<b>2 040 441</b>	<b>380 553</b>	<b>531 387</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>260 692</b>	<b>4 135 165</b>	
<b>Male, 14 years old and over</b>	<b>18 530 003</b>	<b>14 394 838</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>205 591</b>	<b>14 189 247</b>	<b>13 657 860</b>	<b>11 236 866</b>	<b>2 040 441</b>	<b>380 553</b>	<b>531 387</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>260 692</b>	<b>4 135 165</b>	
16 to 19 years	2 136 089	1 076 234	50.4	34 102	1 042 132	928 767	335 869	570 109	22 789	113 365	10.9	70 431	1 059 855	
16 years	571 019	187 847	32.9	46	187 801	162 254	21 796	137 168	3 290	25 547	13.6	19 332	383 172	
17 years	555 830	263 564	47.4	3 537	260 027	232 304	43 259	183 838	5 207	27 723	10.7	18 448	292 266	
18 years	536 210	313 510	58.5	9 902	303 608	272 825	118 313	148 035	6 477	30 783	10.1	17 174	222 700	
19 years	473 030	311 313	65.8	20 617	290 696	261 384	152 501	101 068	7 815	29 312	10.1	15 477	161 717	
20 to 24 years	2 017 033	1 442 409	71.4	89 213	1 553 196	1 448 649	1 107 024	302 299	39 326	104 547	6.7	46 963	374 624	
20 years	419 364	298 352	71.1	23 711	274 641	250 122	160 516	81 781	7 825	24 519	8.9	11 919	121 012	
21 years	390 880	293 864	75.2	22 020	271 844	249 954	172 722	69 309	7 923	21 890	8.1	10 383	97 016	
22 years	426 128	353 645	83.0	20 161	333 484	310 734	241 857	60 793	8 084	22 750	6.8	9 998	72 483	
23 years	435 560	384 529	88.3	14 941	369 588	348 567	287 203	52 744	8 620	21 021	5.7	8 886	51 031	
24 years	345 101	312 019	90.4	8 380	303 639	289 272	244 726	37 672	6 874	14 367	4.7	5 777	33 082	
25 to 29 years	1 793 951	1 686 515	94.0	25 713	1 660 802	1 603 102	1 405 145	162 547	35 410	57 700	3.5	21 676	107 436	
30 to 34 years	1 529 584	1 468 443	96.0	18 896	1 449 547	1 409 648	1 260 793	119 073	29 782	39 899	2.8	15 556	61 141	
35 to 39 years	1 477 853	1 419 371	96.0	11 127	1 398 244	1 363 712	1 224 184	107 898	31 630	34 532	2.5	14 468	58 482	
40 to 44 years	1 609 655	1 540 308	95.7	8 663	1 531 645	1 495 301	1 344 012	113 537	37 752	36 344	2.4	15 702	69 347	
45 to 49 years	1 606 235	1 522 873	94.8	4 438	1 518 435	1 482 625	1 327 947	113 819	40 859	35 810	2.4	16 566	83 362	
50 to 54 years	1 475 724	1 375 494	93.2	2 375	1 373 119	1 340 095	1 177 550	110 926	41 419	33 024	2.4	15 949	100 230	
55 to 59 years	1 332 944	1 191 509	89.4	618	1 190 891	1 160 233	1 010 786	107 623	41 824	30 658	2.6	15 523	141 435	
60 to 64 years	1 129 125	852 081	75.5	215	851 866	828 095	690 421	103 972	33 702	23 771	2.8	13 175	277 044	
65 to 69 years	862 589	349 899	40.6	74	349 825	337 397	270 743	112 443	14 211	12 428	3.6	8 093	512 690	
70 to 74 years	659 675	157 866	23.9	39	157 827	152 701	76 781	69 190	6 730	5 126	3.2	3 521	501 809	
75 to 79 years	469 565	70 499	15.0	43	70 456	68 080	33 543	31 324	3 213	2 376	3.4	1 698	399 066	
80 to 84 years	265 823	25 168	9.5	32	25 136	24 099	11 869	11 110	1 120	1 037	4.1	779	240 655	
85 years and over	164 158	16 169	9.8	43	16 126	15 356	9 999	4 571	786	770	4.8	592	147 989	
<b>Female, 14 and 15 years old</b>	<b>1 212 892</b>	<b>192 517</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>192 393</b>	<b>174 345</b>	<b>29 229</b>	<b>141 642</b>	<b>3 474</b>	<b>18 048</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>15 115</b>	<b>1 020 375</b>	
14 years	612 002	84 850	13.9	77	84 773	77 949	16 006	60 510	1 433	6 824	8.0	5 839	527 152	
15 years	600 890	107 667	17.9	47	107 620	96 396	13 223	81 132	2 041	11 224	10.4	9 276	493 223	
<b>Female, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>20 338 151</b>	<b>8 418 575</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>5 201</b>	<b>8 413 374</b>	<b>7 991 642</b>	<b>5 094 173</b>	<b>2 576 927</b>	<b>320 542</b>	<b>421 732</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>253 188</b>	<b>11 919 576</b>	
16 to 19 years	2 123 038	845 856	39.8	1 032	844 824	756 341	287 490	445 362	23 489	88 483	10.5	61 552	1 277 182	
16 years	548 077	114 533	20.9	14	114 519	97 651	10 026	84 957	2 668	16 868	14.7	13 723	433 544	
17 years	537 692	187 907	34.9	17	187 890	167 495	21 078	141 484	4 933	20 395	10.9	15 092	349 785	
18 years	533 319	260 101	48.8	411	259 690	233 374	103 259	122 909	7 206	26 316	10.1	17 518	273 218	
19 years	503 950	283 315	56.2	590	282 725	257 821	153 127	96 012	8 682	24 904	8.8	15 219	220 635	
20 to 24 years	2 999 977	1 311 201	57.0	1 812	1 309 389	1 226 333	858 043	319 008	49 282	83 056	6.3	49 102	988 796	
20 years	495 282	291 958	58.9	528	291 430	269 656	173 073	86 459	10 124	21 774	7.5	12 853	203 324	
21 years	474 773	274 950	57.9	408	274 542	255 756	174 497	71 307	9 952	18 786	6.8	11 245	199 823	
22 years	483 886	284 920	58.9	322	284 598	267 580	194 215	62 673	10 692	17 018	6.0	9 938	198 966	
23 years	477 550	268 490	56.2	368	268 122	253 270	185 726	56 792	10 752	14 852	5.5	8 724	209 460	
24 years	368 106	190 883	51.9	186	190 697	180 071	130 532	41 777	7 762	10 626	5.6	6 342	177 223	
25 to 29 years	1 848 944	806 488	43.6	592	805 896	761 095	510 251	216 882	33 962	44 801	5.6	25 999	1 042 456	
30 to 34 years	1 593 950	680 278	42.7	370	679 908	645 607	403 757	214 754	27 096	34 301	5.0	19 345	913 672	
35 to 39 years	1 542 652	727 185	47.1	322	726 863	694 593	437 491	228 532	28 570	32 270	4.4	17 891	815 467	
40 to 44 years	1 667 301	852 182	51.1	347	851 835	819 720	536 415	251 185	32 120	32 115	3.3	17 507	815 119	
45 to 49 years	1 691 185	887 872	52.5	243	887 629	855 739	582 827	239 160	33 752	31 890	3.6	17 711	803 313	
50 to 54 years	1 574 451	813 535	51.7	185	813 350	786 148	548 434	206 235	31 479	27 202	3.3	14 881	760 916	
55 to 59 years	1 433 783	684 751	47.8	107	684 644	664 178	467 459	170 338	26 381	20 466	3.0	11 472	749 032	
60 to 64 years	1 249 966	462 961	37.0	84	462 877	450 684	300 499	131 528	18 657	12 193	2.6	7 184	787 005	
65 to 69 years	1 049 302	193 137	18.4	46	193 091	186 018	92 716	84 599	8 703	7 073	3.7	4 539	856 165	
70 to 74 years	877 861	86 235	9.8	23	86 212	82 524	36 171	42 552	3 801	3 688	4.3	2 605	791 626	
75 to 79 years	673 051	38 949	5.8	15	38 934	36 850	17 746	17 182	1 922	2 084	5.4	1 701	634 102	
80 to 84 years	422 867	15 346	3.6	17	15 329	14 298	7 672	5 923	703	1 031	6.7	844	407 521	
85 years and over	289 803	12 599	4.3	6	12 593	11 514	7 202	3 687	625	1 079	8.6	855	277 204	
<b>Female, 14 and 15 years old</b>	<b>1 155 802</b>	<b>96 990</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>96 976</b>	<b>85 799</b>	<b>17 341</b>	<b>66 001</b>	<b>2 457</b>	<b>11 177</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>9 457</b>	<b>1 058 812</b>	
14 years	584 637	40 764	7.0	4	40 760	36 816	10 052	25 714	1 050	3 944	9.7	3 381	543 873	
15 years	571 165	56 226	9.8	10	56 216	48 983	7 289	40 287	1 407	7 233	12.9	6 076	514 939	
<b>Negro</b>														
<b>Male, 16 years old and over</b>	<b>1 312 039</b>	<b>938 342</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>18 225</b>	<b>920 117</b>	<b>848 370</b>	<b>684 703</b>	<b>128 021</b>	<b>35 646</b>	<b>71 747</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>40 195</b>	<b>373 697</b>	
16 to 19 years	180 753	67 979	37.6	2 882	65 097	50 135	24 901	23 772	1 462	14 962	23.0	10 931	112 774	
16 years	50 337	9 635	19.1	4	9 631	7 163	1 733	5 191	199	2 468	25.6	2 033	40 702	
17 years	48 359	14 268	29.5	383	13 885	10 561	3 300	6 942	289	3 324	23.9	2 633	34 091	
18 years	43 065	21 042	48.9	753	20 289	15 550	8 835	6 359	356	4 739	23.4	3 301	22 023	
19 years	38 992	23 034	59.1	1 742	21 292	16 861	10 963	5 280	618	4 431	20.8	2 964	15 958	
20 to 24 years	159 013	121 730	76.6	7 721	114 009	98 515	76 852	17 403	4 260	15 494	13.6	8 516	37 283	
20 years	35 747	24 571	68.7	2 228	22 343	18 428	13 324	4 326	778	3 915	17.5	2 455	11 176	
21 years	32 134	23 188	72.2	2 277	20 911	17 418	13 188	3 453	777	3 493	16.7	2 006	8 946	
22 years	32 663	25 815	79.0	1 768	24 047	21 020	16 697	3 443	880	3 027	12.			

Table 287. Employment Status by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Labor force												Not in labor force
	Total		Armed Forces	Civilian labor force								Did not work during 1970	
	Total	Number		Percent	Total	Employed				Unemployed			
						Total	At work		With a job, but not at work	Total			
							Full time	Part time		Number	Percent of civilian labor force		
<b>NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>													
<b>Negro—Continued</b>													
Female, 16 years old and over	1 520 024	729 430	48.0	492	728 938	665 839	464 519	166 368	34 952	63 099	8.7	43 080	790 594
16 to 19 years	189 167	57 177	30.2	160	57 017	44 867	21 887	20 886	2 094	12 150	21.3	9 330	131 990
16 years	51 141	6 045	11.8	—	6 045	4 528	1 082	3 278	218	1 517	25.1	1 320	45 096
17 years	47 200	11 374	24.1	6	11 368	8 807	2 323	6 161	323	2 561	22.5	2 085	35 826
18 years	46 147	17 975	39.0	54	17 921	14 013	7 352	6 016	645	3 908	21.8	2 960	28 172
19 years	44 679	21 783	48.8	100	21 683	17 519	11 880	5 431	908	4 164	19.2	2 965	22 896
20 to 24 years	197 061	113 549	57.6	119	113 430	99 072	73 097	20 442	5 533	14 358	12.7	9 971	83 512
20 years	43 880	23 936	54.5	55	23 881	20 207	14 192	4 980	1 035	3 674	15.4	2 593	19 944
21 years	40 818	23 206	56.9	19	23 187	19 974	14 671	4 178	1 125	3 213	13.9	2 251	17 612
22 years	40 814	24 564	60.2	11	24 553	21 757	16 113	4 372	1 272	2 796	11.4	1 883	16 250
23 years	38 420	22 585	58.8	22	22 563	19 907	14 982	3 740	1 185	2 656	11.8	1 802	15 835
24 years	33 129	19 258	58.1	12	19 246	17 227	13 139	3 172	916	2 019	10.5	1 442	13 871
25 to 29 years	159 620	92 711	58.1	71	92 640	83 706	62 378	16 413	4 915	8 934	9.6	5 778	66 909
30 to 34 years	143 661	84 571	58.9	41	84 530	77 490	57 324	15 920	4 246	7 040	8.3	4 505	59 090
35 to 39 years	141 954	83 421	58.8	41	83 380	77 809	57 198	16 550	4 061	5 571	6.7	3 575	58 533
40 to 44 years	138 700	81 776	59.0	36	81 740	76 858	56 153	17 020	3 685	4 882	6.0	3 077	56 924
45 to 49 years	123 061	70 412	57.2	14	70 398	66 911	47 667	15 925	3 319	3 487	5.0	2 305	52 649
50 to 54 years	104 878	57 770	55.1	5	57 765	54 898	38 380	13 799	2 719	2 867	5.0	1 921	47 108
55 to 59 years	88 442	42 186	47.7	—	42 186	40 540	26 935	11 672	1 933	1 646	3.9	1 050	46 256
60 to 64 years	74 496	26 619	35.7	—	26 619	25 559	15 172	8 963	1 424	1 060	4.0	710	47 877
65 to 69 years	62 570	10 927	17.5	—	10 927	10 400	4 763	5 154	483	527	4.8	368	51 643
70 to 74 years	42 614	4 605	10.8	5	4 600	4 370	1 743	2 353	274	230	5.0	200	38 009
75 to 79 years	25 873	1 827	7.1	—	1 827	1 673	695	695	129	154	8.4	136	24 046
80 to 84 years	15 068	791	5.2	—	791	732	360	315	57	59	7.5	50	14 277
85 years and over	12 859	1 088	8.5	—	1 088	954	613	261	80	134	12.3	104	11 771
Female, 14 and 15 years old	111 363	6 276	5.6	—	6 276	4 628	1 836	2 501	291	1 648	26.3	1 540	105 087
14 years	57 522	2 644	4.6	—	2 644	1 911	1 010	777	124	733	27.7	703	54 878
15 years	53 841	3 632	6.7	—	3 632	2 717	826	1 724	167	915	25.2	837	50 209
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>													
Male, 16 years old and over	242 784	201 081	82.8	5 612	195 469	185 617	155 135	24 062	6 420	9 852	5.0	4 293	41 703
16 to 19 years	33 344	16 092	48.3	672	15 420	13 492	6 552	6 529	411	1 928	12.5	1 108	17 252
16 years	9 345	2 597	27.8	—	2 597	2 087	4 552	1 559	76	510	19.6	393	6 748
17 years	8 454	3 478	41.1	62	3 416	2 861	959	1 862	40	555	16.2	351	4 976
18 years	7 968	4 680	58.7	191	4 489	4 068	2 231	1 729	108	421	9.4	200	3 288
19 years	7 577	5 337	70.4	419	4 918	4 476	2 910	1 379	187	442	9.0	164	2 240
20 to 24 years	36 480	31 354	85.9	2 307	29 047	26 874	21 667	4 316	891	2 173	7.5	874	5 126
20 years	7 042	5 498	78.1	527	4 971	4 548	3 343	1 075	130	423	8.5	152	1 544
21 years	7 254	6 118	84.3	754	5 364	4 941	3 796	981	164	423	7.9	168	1 136
22 years	7 266	6 357	87.5	428	5 929	5 500	4 451	850	199	429	7.2	159	909
23 years	7 947	7 033	88.5	357	6 676	6 159	5 089	817	253	517	7.7	248	914
24 years	6 971	6 348	91.1	241	6 107	5 726	4 988	593	145	381	6.2	147	623
25 to 29 years	35 380	32 924	93.1	811	32 113	30 550	26 540	3 107	903	1 563	4.9	530	2 456
30 to 34 years	29 152	27 615	94.7	721	26 894	25 819	22 829	2 251	739	1 075	4.0	393	1 537
35 to 39 years	27 275	26 012	95.4	700	25 312	24 429	21 479	2 049	901	883	3.5	401	1 263
40 to 44 years	24 904	23 659	95.0	227	23 432	22 789	19 965	1 930	894	643	2.7	255	1 245
45 to 49 years	18 993	17 866	94.1	91	17 775	17 027	15 235	1 284	508	748	4.2	350	1 127
50 to 54 years	11 085	10 252	92.5	37	10 215	9 909	8 685	772	452	306	3.0	110	833
55 to 59 years	7 653	6 801	88.9	15	6 786	6 574	5 803	504	267	212	3.1	92	852
60 to 64 years	6 695	5 082	75.9	7	5 075	4 918	4 085	504	329	157	3.1	69	1 613
65 to 69 years	5 588	2 169	38.8	6	2 163	2 021	1 524	424	73	142	6.6	94	3 419
70 to 74 years	3 189	747	23.4	—	747	747	425	284	38	—	—	—	2 442
75 to 79 years	1 571	238	15.1	—	238	227	157	70	—	11	4.6	11	1 333
80 to 84 years	914	100	10.9	18	82	71	45	20	6	11	—	6	814
85 years and over	561	170	30.3	—	170	170	144	18	8	—	—	—	391
Male, 14 and 15 years old	20 204	2 379	11.8	—	2 379	2 013	501	1 472	40	366	15.4	333	17 825
14 years	10 476	1 004	9.6	—	1 004	851	282	551	18	153	15.2	137	9 472
15 years	9 728	1 375	14.1	—	1 375	1 162	219	921	22	213	15.5	196	8 353
Female, 16 years old and over	238 368	100 701	42.2	160	100 541	92 576	63 899	24 702	3 975	7 965	7.9	4 751	137 667
16 to 19 years	34 470	12 711	36.9	39	12 672	11 000	5 032	5 681	287	1 672	13.2	1 157	21 759
16 years	9 334	1 897	20.3	—	1 897	1 594	279	1 251	64	303	16.0	217	7 437
17 years	9 129	2 852	31.2	—	2 852	2 428	616	1 762	50	424	14.9	333	6 277
18 years	8 050	3 728	46.3	20	3 708	3 219	1 656	1 504	59	489	13.2	325	4 322
19 years	7 957	4 234	53.2	19	4 215	3 759	2 481	1 164	114	456	10.8	282	3 723
20 to 24 years	42 019	20 745	49.4	58	20 687	18 990	14 234	3 992	764	1 697	8.2	1 043	21 274
20 years	8 201	4 026	49.1	42	3 984	3 697	2 678	846	173	287	7.2	205	4 175
21 years	8 646	4 569	52.8	6	4 563	4 204	3 150	924	130	359	7.9	208	4 077
22 years	8 788	4 608	52.4	—	4 608	4 221	3 192	895	134	387	8.4	230	4 180
23 years	8 672	4 072	47.0	10	4 062	3 716	2 893	652	171	346	8.5	205	4 600
24 years	7 712	3 470	45.0	—	3 470	3 152	2 321	675	156	318	9.2	195	4 242
25 to 29 years	33 898	13 916	41.1	24	13 892	12 784	9 216	2 890	678	1 108	8.0	645	19 982
30 to 34 years	28 843	11 832	41.0	5	11 827	10 898	7 591	2 831	476	929	7.9	547	17 011
35 to 39 years	25 818	12 119	46.9	9	12 110	11 262	7 720	2 915	627	848	7.0	466	13 699
40 to 44 years	22 385	11 182	50.0	14	11 168	10 504	7 735	2 378	391	664	5.9	359	11 203
45 to 49 years	16 244	7 667	47.2	6	7 661	7 239	5 295	1 633	311	422	5.5	185	8 577
50 to 54 years	10 111	4 657	46.1	—	4 657	4 333	3 196	928	209	324	7.0	168	5 454
55 to 59 years	7 912	3 067	38.8	—	3 067	2 889	2 168	617	104	178	5.8	87	4 845
60 to 64 years	5 840	1 665	28.5	—	1 665	1 603	1 054	498	51	62	3.7	33	4 175
65 to 69 years	4 806	722	15.0	5	717	683	438	179	66	34	4.7	34	4 084
70 to 74 years	2 572	213	8.3	—	213	199	90	98	11	14	6.6	14	2 359



Table 287. Employment Status by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Labor force													Not in labor force
	Total			Armed Forces	Civilian labor force								Did not work during 1970	
	Total	Number	Percent		Total	Total	Employed		With a job, but not at work	Unemployed				
							Full time	Part time		Number	Percent of civilian labor force			
<b>SOUTH</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
Male, 16 years old and over.....	20 666 324	15 483 150	74.9	958 704	14 524 446	14 051 822	11 812 138	1 912 785	326 899	472 624	3.3	220 175	5 183 174	
16 to 19 years	2 445 940	1 104 734	45.2	138 403	966 331	866 164	386 060	464 024	16 080	100 167	10.4	60 264	1 341 206	
16 years	637 917	161 062	25.2	81 231	160 831	139 658	31 932	105 450	2 276	21 173	13.2	15 036	476 855	
17 years	620 443	239 689	38.6	11 653	228 036	203 027	60 900	138 625	3 502	25 009	11.0	15 858	380 754	
18 years	605 124	323 818	53.5	38 886	284 932	256 634	127 376	124 486	4 772	28 298	9.9	15 801	281 306	
19 years	582 456	380 165	65.3	87 633	292 532	266 845	165 852	95 463	5 530	25 687	8.8	13 569	202 291	
20 to 24 years	2 559 884	2 104 492	82.2	453 181	1 451 311	1 556 683	1 240 471	288 441	27 771	94 628	5.7	43 841	455 392	
20 years	557 655	410 241	73.6	120 259	289 982	267 841	185 731	77 032	5 078	22 141	7.6	11 055	147 414	
21 years	518 956	406 486	78.3	115 203	291 283	270 906	200 476	65 390	5 040	20 377	7.0	9 898	112 470	
22 years	540 548	453 148	83.8	98 543	354 605	333 846	268 640	59 319	5 887	20 759	5.9	9 566	87 400	
23 years	528 445	464 276	87.9	76 262	388 014	369 747	313 663	49 877	6 207	18 267	4.7	7 736	64 169	
24 years	414 280	370 341	89.4	42 914	327 427	314 343	271 961	36 823	5 559	13 084	4.0	5 586	43 939	
25 to 29 years	2 037 542	1 891 709	92.8	121 828	1 769 881	1 721 506	1 538 011	154 507	28 988	48 375	2.7	18 030	145 833	
30 to 34 years	1 729 157	1 633 338	94.5	86 926	1 546 412	1 512 838	1 371 925	114 440	26 473	33 574	2.2	12 076	95 819	
35 to 39 years	1 669 027	1 572 332	94.2	81 771	1 490 561	1 460 723	1 325 053	107 258	28 412	29 838	2.0	11 087	96 695	
40 to 44 years	1 739 660	1 620 647	93.2	40 318	1 580 329	1 547 578	1 401 959	111 501	34 118	32 751	2.1	12 517	119 013	
45 to 49 years	1 722 579	1 571 669	91.2	21 090	1 550 579	1 517 505	1 365 389	115 074	37 042	33 074	2.1	13 726	150 910	
50 to 54 years	1 564 070	1 380 742	88.3	11 150	1 369 592	1 339 336	1 187 360	113 580	38 396	30 256	2.2	13 214	183 328	
55 to 59 years	1 413 360	1 164 528	82.4	2 462	1 162 066	1 133 877	982 185	114 685	37 007	28 189	2.4	12 691	248 832	
60 to 64 years	1 223 114	830 526	67.9	766	829 760	807 844	659 709	118 411	29 724	21 916	2.6	10 769	392 588	
65 to 69 years	974 908	359 879	36.9	230	359 649	348 246	220 798	114 155	13 293	11 403	3.2	6 412	615 029	
70 to 74 years	709 518	149 347	21.0	230	149 117	144 028	78 235	60 125	5 668	5 089	3.4	3 225	560 171	
75 to 79 years	468 794	62 608	13.4	68	62 540	60 535	33 605	24 430	2 500	2 005	3.2	1 338	406 186	
80 to 84 years	251 298	22 396	8.9	79	22 317	21 562	12 176	8 464	922	755	3.4	589	228 902	
85 years and over	157 473	14 203	9.0	202	14 001	13 397	9 202	3 690	505	604	4.3	396	143 270	
Male, 14 and 15 years old	1 346 114	154 093	11.4	759	153 334	137 102	37 347	97 054	2 701	16 232	10.6	12 924	1 192 021	
14 years	679 972	65 329	9.6	460	64 869	58 677	19 910	37 572	1 195	6 192	9.5	5 113	614 643	
15 years	666 142	88 764	13.3	299	88 465	78 425	17 437	59 482	1 506	10 040	11.3	7 811	577 378	
Female, 16 years old and over	22 654 201	9 228 028	40.7	23 747	9 204 281	8 745 655	6 247 648	2 240 681	257 326	458 626	5.0	288 424	13 426 173	
16 to 19 years	2 358 157	672 026	28.5	5 139	666 887	581 057	278 416	288 760	13 881	85 830	12.9	62 295	1 686 131	
16 years	615 340	74 424	12.1	16	74 408	61 664	13 658	46 581	1 425	12 744	17.1	10 087	540 916	
17 years	595 001	127 236	21.4	89	127 147	110 263	26 367	81 169	2 727	16 884	13.3	12 730	467 765	
18 years	584 325	211 613	36.2	2 009	209 604	182 597	93 158	85 077	4 362	27 007	12.9	19 559	372 712	
19 years	563 491	258 753	45.9	3 025	255 728	226 533	115 233	75 933	5 367	29 195	11.4	19 919	304 738	
20 to 24 years	2 625 250	1 425 452	54.3	9 207	1 416 245	1 313 088	991 140	284 131	37 817	103 157	7.3	65 548	1 199 798	
20 years	558 852	289 077	51.7	2 958	286 119	259 692	181 413	71 524	6 755	26 427	9.2	17 381	269 775	
21 years	539 571	288 993	53.6	2 210	286 783	263 225	192 192	63 552	7 481	23 558	8.2	15 233	250 578	
22 years	554 089	312 290	56.4	1 744	310 546	288 900	223 843	56 688	8 369	21 646	7.0	13 479	241 799	
23 years	541 990	304 752	56.2	1 502	303 250	285 194	224 633	52 082	8 479	18 056	6.0	11 071	237 238	
24 years	430 748	230 340	53.5	793	229 547	216 077	169 059	40 285	6 733	13 470	5.9	8 384	200 408	
25 to 29 years	2 109 467	1 016 555	48.2	2 529	1 014 026	960 931	727 211	204 879	28 841	53 095	5.2	33 097	1 092 912	
30 to 34 years	1 833 233	880 866	48.0	1 655	879 211	839 363	610 290	204 999	24 074	39 848	4.5	24 138	952 367	
35 to 39 years	1 782 648	913 276	51.2	1 451	911 825	874 913	637 247	212 931	24 735	36 912	4.0	21 147	869 372	
40 to 44 years	1 876 483	996 355	53.1	1 271	995 084	958 841	707 132	224 732	26 977	36 243	3.6	21 242	880 128	
45 to 49 years	1 870 591	973 705	52.1	956	972 749	940 415	702 106	211 214	27 095	32 334	3.3	18 199	896 886	
50 to 54 years	1 684 499	841 654	50.0	664	840 990	815 675	607 670	184 243	23 762	25 315	3.0	14 492	842 845	
55 to 59 years	1 581 113	702 755	44.4	321	702 434	682 315	502 203	159 121	20 991	20 119	2.9	11 401	878 358	
60 to 64 years	1 441 189	474 604	32.9	245	474 359	461 392	315 970	130 225	15 197	12 967	2.7	7 845	966 585	
65 to 69 years	1 232 950	192 330	15.6	106	192 224	185 743	98 740	79 572	7 431	6 481	3.4	4 292	1 040 620	
70 to 74 years	935 095	79 047	8.5	85	78 962	75 826	37 665	34 675	3 486	3 136	4.0	2 243	856 048	
75 to 79 years	655 079	33 522	5.1	54	33 468	31 897	16 909	13 361	1 627	1 571	4.7	1 200	621 557	
80 to 84 years	392 590	13 626	3.5	41	13 585	12 735	7 490	4 497	748	850	6.3	700	378 964	
85 years and over	275 857	12 255	4.4	23	12 232	11 464	7 459	3 341	664	768	6.3	585	263 602	
Female, 14 and 15 years old	1 292 673	66 181	5.1	39	66 142	57 294	19 579	35 918	1 797	8 848	13.4	7 610	1 226 492	
14 years	652 428	28 985	4.4	39	28 946	25 419	10 697	13 811	911	5 527	12.2	3 116	623 443	
15 years	640 245	37 196	5.8	-	37 196	31 875	8 882	22 107	886	5 321	14.3	4 494	603 049	
<b>Negro</b>														
Male, 16 years old and over.....	3 384 672	2 303 658	68.1	95 430	2 208 228	2 092 096	1 673 559	361 462	57 075	116 132	5.3	58 659	1 081 014	
16 to 19 years	527 979	187 227	35.5	15 823	171 404	144 915	77 663	64 377	2 875	26 489	15.5	17 100	340 752	
16 years	146 523	24 665	16.8	67	24 598	20 438	6 526	13 458	454	4 160	16.9	3 137	121 858	
17 years	138 968	37 968	27.3	1 188	36 780	30 600	12 013	18 091	496	6 180	16.8	4 181	101 000	
18 years	126 673	56 479	44.6	4 010	52 469	44 350	25 804	17 742	804	8 119	15.5	5 065	70 194	
19 years	115 815	68 115	58.8	10 558	57 557	49 527	33 320	15 086	1 121	8 030	14.0	4 717	47 700	
20 to 24 years	425 423	328 579	77.2	44 330	284 249	258 613	207 296	45 772	5 545	25 636	9.0	13 458	96 844	
20 years	103 082	70 823	68.7	14 031	56 792	50 225	37 225	11 900	1 100	6 567	11.6	3 695	32 259	
21 years	88 935	66 920	75.2	12 610	54 310	48 484	37 719	9 779	986	5 826	10.7	3 054	22 015	
22 years	85 772	68 358	79.7	8 584	59 774	54 427	44 149	9 230	1 048	5 347	8.9	2 766	17 414	
23 years	78 903	65 051	82.4	5 503	59 548	55 073	45 859	7 942	1 272	4 475	7.5	2 217	13 852	
24 years	68 731	57 427	83.6	3 602	53 825	50 404	42 308	6 921	1 139	3 421	6.4	1 726	11 304	
25 to 29 years	314 273	275 521	87.7	12 549	262 972	251 412	214 308	31 514	5					

Table 287. Employment Status by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Labor force													Not in labor force	
	Total			Armed Forces	Civilian labor force								Did not work during 1970		
	Total	Number	Percent		Total	Employed				With a job, but not at work	Unemployed				
						Total	Full time	Part time	Number		Percent of civilian labor force				
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>															
<b>Negro—Continued</b>															
Female, 16 years old and over	3 969 910	1 853 602	46.7	2 984	1 850 618	1 707 016	1 128 492	522 604	55 920	143 602	7.8	96 384	2 116 308		
16 to 19 years	537 814	120 854	22.5	891	119 963	93 201	47 182	43 070	2 949	26 762	22.3	20 645	416 960		
16 years	144 848	12 246	8.5	-	12 246	9 239	2 957	6 072	210	3 007	24.6	2 461	132 602		
17 years	139 993	21 614	15.4	18	21 596	16 895	5 549	10 801	545	4 701	21.8	3 642	118 379		
18 years	130 114	37 559	28.9	323	37 236	28 602	14 704	12 956	942	8 634	23.2	6 768	92 555		
19 years	122 859	49 435	40.2	550	48 885	38 465	23 972	13 241	1 252	10 420	21.3	7 774	73 424		
20 to 24 years	487 118	273 763	56.2	1 179	272 584	236 345	170 759	57 255	8 331	36 239	13.3	25 299	213 355		
20 years	114 719	56 769	49.5	420	56 349	46 991	31 676	13 819	1 496	9 358	16.6	6 910	57 950		
21 years	105 832	57 904	54.7	321	57 583	49 025	34 259	13 024	1 742	8 558	14.9	6 057	47 928		
22 years	98 614	57 622	58.4	198	57 424	50 035	36 712	11 543	1 780	7 389	12.9	5 019	40 992		
23 years	89 355	54 195	60.7	169	54 026	48 037	36 284	10 021	1 732	5 989	11.1	4 039	35 160		
24 years	78 598	47 273	60.1	71	47 202	42 257	31 828	8 848	1 581	4 945	10.5	3 274	31 325		
25 to 29 years	360 678	222 781	61.8	305	222 476	203 474	151 324	45 169	6 981	19 002	8.5	12 463	137 897		
30 to 34 years	323 055	203 099	62.9	203	202 896	189 471	137 128	46 271	6 072	13 425	6.6	8 506	119 956		
35 to 39 years	316 884	200 243	63.2	153	200 090	188 388	132 991	49 498	5 899	11 702	5.8	7 185	116 641		
40 to 44 years	325 872	202 367	62.1	84	202 283	191 775	131 876	54 277	5 622	10 508	5.2	6 408	123 505		
45 to 49 years	303 054	181 193	59.8	71	181 122	172 847	114 280	53 458	5 109	8 275	4.6	4 937	121 861		
50 to 54 years	281 184	158 725	56.4	57	158 668	152 199	95 763	51 704	4 732	6 469	4.1	3 884	122 459		
55 to 59 years	263 508	132 043	50.1	12	132 031	127 157	74 727	48 263	4 167	4 874	3.7	2 851	101 465		
60 to 64 years	231 639	89 515	38.6	11	89 504	86 178	45 008	38 136	3 034	3 326	3.7	2 095	142 124		
65 to 69 years	210 963	41 097	19.5	8	41 089	39 478	15 663	22 243	1 572	1 611	3.9	1 075	169 866		
70 to 74 years	138 837	15 649	11.3	6	15 643	15 009	5 974	8 293	742	634	4.1	455	123 188		
75 to 79 years	89 494	6 184	6.9	-	6 184	5 883	2 733	2 852	298	301	4.9	213	83 310		
80 to 84 years	54 001	2 957	5.5	-	2 953	2 724	1 428	1 085	211	229	7.8	189	51 044		
85 years and over	45 809	3 132	6.8	-	3 132	2 887	1 656	1 030	201	245	7.8	179	42 677		
Female, 14 and 15 years old	311 550	13 526	4.3	18	13 508	10 339	4 673	5 197	469	3 169	23.5	2 853	298 024		
14 years	158 331	6 082	3.8	18	6 064	4 643	2 503	1 860	280	1 421	23.4	1 309	152 249		
15 years	153 219	7 444	4.9	-	7 444	5 696	2 170	3 337	189	1 748	23.5	1 544	145 775		
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>															
Male, 16 years old and over	825 927	646 583	78.3	38 769	607 814	581 514	490 133	78 748	12 633	26 300	4.3	11 793	179 344		
16 to 19 years	120 526	53 706	44.6	5 242	48 464	42 806	20 390	21 719	697	5 658	11.7	3 574	66 820		
16 years	32 477	8 185	25.2	-	8 185	7 050	2 104	4 819	127	1 135	13.9	815	24 292		
17 years	31 862	12 225	38.4	503	11 722	10 262	3 847	6 261	154	1 460	12.5	981	19 637		
18 years	29 140	15 345	52.7	1 502	13 843	12 290	6 138	5 945	207	1 553	11.2	923	13 795		
19 years	27 047	17 951	66.4	3 237	14 714	13 204	8 301	4 694	209	1 510	10.3	855	9 096		
20 to 24 years	118 284	98 583	83.3	17 360	81 223	76 018	61 180	13 507	1 331	5 205	6.4	2 338	19 701		
20 years	26 066	19 868	76.2	4 827	15 041	13 777	9 756	3 711	260	1 264	8.4	582	6 198		
21 years	23 735	19 297	81.3	4 617	14 680	13 486	10 294	2 928	314	1 194	8.1	602	4 438		
22 years	23 916	20 139	84.2	3 756	16 383	15 330	12 433	2 596	301	1 053	6.4	463	3 777		
23 years	23 420	20 343	86.9	2 425	17 918	17 042	14 354	2 448	240	876	4.9	332	3 077		
24 years	21 147	18 936	89.5	1 735	17 201	16 383	14 343	1 824	216	818	4.8	359	2 211		
25 to 29 years	93 380	86 107	92.2	5 267	80 840	78 171	69 872	6 878	1 421	2 669	3.3	684	7 273		
30 to 34 years	81 522	77 093	94.6	4 034	73 059	71 239	64 714	5 335	1 190	1 820	2.5	603	4 429		
35 to 39 years	78 753	74 616	94.7	3 622	70 994	68 986	62 325	5 375	1 286	2 008	2.8	716	4 137		
40 to 44 years	76 187	71 379	93.7	1 785	69 594	67 494	60 895	5 204	1 395	2 100	3.0	697	4 808		
45 to 49 years	64 772	61 713	92.4	902	60 811	58 690	52 172	5 069	1 449	2 121	3.5	765	5 059		
50 to 54 years	48 185	43 338	89.9	370	42 968	41 591	37 227	3 221	1 143	1 377	3.2	614	4 847		
55 to 59 years	41 552	35 453	85.3	138	35 315	33 813	29 016	3 623	1 174	1 502	4.3	662	6 099		
60 to 64 years	35 226	25 913	73.6	22	25 891	24 870	20 510	3 371	989	1 021	3.9	515	9 313		
65 to 69 years	28 045	11 787	42.0	13	11 774	11 294	7 790	3 141	363	480	4.1	250	16 258		
70 to 74 years	17 250	4 115	23.9	7	4 108	3 931	2 362	1 453	116	177	4.3	91	13 135		
75 to 79 years	10 439	1 720	16.5	-	1 720	1 628	970	606	52	92	5.3	59	8 719		
80 to 84 years	5 895	554	9.4	-	547	507	326	171	10	40	7.3	40	5 341		
85 years and over	3 911	506	12.9	-	506	476	384	75	17	30	5.9	5	3 405		
Male, 14 and 15 years old	70 347	7 868	11.2	-	7 868	6 726	1 991	4 650	85	1 142	14.5	913	62 479		
14 years	35 145	3 311	9.4	-	3 311	2 853	1 022	1 791	40	458	13.8	385	31 834		
15 years	35 202	4 557	12.9	-	4 557	3 873	969	2 859	45	684	15.0	528	30 645		
Female, 16 years old and over	890 653	339 370	38.1	944	338 426	316 135	230 734	77 168	8 233	22 291	6.6	14 784	551 283		
16 to 19 years	122 054	34 250	28.1	187	34 063	29 598	13 789	15 264	545	4 465	13.1	3 426	87 804		
16 years	31 910	4 047	12.7	-	4 047	3 206	978	2 104	44	841	20.8	689	27 863		
17 years	32 168	7 354	22.9	-	7 354	6 329	1 946	4 248	135	1 025	13.9	834	24 814		
18 years	29 822	10 341	34.7	37	10 304	9 189	4 270	4 758	161	1 115	10.8	819	19 481		
19 years	28 154	12 508	44.4	150	12 358	10 874	6 595	4 074	205	1 484	12.0	1 044	15 646		
20 to 24 years	126 987	64 355	50.7	449	63 906	59 202	45 972	11 859	1 371	4 704	7.4	3 127	62 632		
20 years	27 044	13 743	50.8	136	13 607	12 453	8 781	3 442	230	1 154	8.5	708	12 473		
21 years	25 867	13 394	51.8	125	13 269	12 145	9 137	2 747	261	1 124	8.5	708	12 473		
22 years	26 731	13 707	51.3	77	13 630	12 688	10 183	2 200	305	942	6.9	543	13 024		
23 years	25 443	13 052	51.3	66	12 986	12 160	9 916	1 907	337	826	6.4	537	12 391		
24 years	21 902	10 459	47.8	45	10 414	9 756	7 955	1 563	238	658	6.3	470	11 443		
25 to 29 years	102 518	45 196	44.1	72	45 124	42 666	33 492	8 017	1 157	2 458	5.4	1 577	57 322		
30 to 34 years	90 637	39 271	43.3	62	39 209	37 047	28 773	7 793	981	2 162	5.5	1 426	51 366		
35 to 39 years	84 548	36 585	43.3	48	36 537	34 430	25 964	7 559	907	2 107	5.8	1 253	47 963		
40 to 44 years	82 691	37 475	45.3	49	37 426	35 378	26 835	7 662	881	2 048	5.5	1 297	45 216		
45 to 49 years	70 492	30 779	43.7	42	30 737	29 142	21 686	6 651	805	1 595	5.2	977	39 713		
50 to 54 years	51 407	21 354	41.5	24	21 330	20 279									

Table 287. Employment Status by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Labor force													Not in labor force		
	Total			Armed Forces	Civilian labor force								Did not work during 1970			
	Total	Number	Percent		Total	Employed				Unemployed						
						Total	At work		With a job, but not at work	Total		Percent of civilian labor force				
Full time	Part time	Number	Percent of civilian labor force													
<b>WEST</b>																
<b>Total</b>																
Male, 16 years old and over	11 778 744	9 115 068	77.4	598 400	8 516 668	8 024 063	6 680 124	1 109 281	234 658	492 605	5.8	239 940	2 663 676			
16 to 19 years	1 325 234	664 767	50.2	82 568	582 199	496 489	165 670	317 064	13 755	85 710	14.7	53 191	660 467			
16 years	343 388	105 557	30.7	95	105 462	88 153	12 143	73 713	2 297	17 309	16.4	13 018	237 831			
17 years	342 130	150 692	44.0	7 268	143 424	123 116	23 190	96 530	3 396	20 308	14.2	13 352	191 438			
18 years	327 521	193 253	59.0	23 734	169 519	145 064	56 222	84 858	3 984	24 455	14.4	13 906	134 268			
19 years	312 195	215 265	69.0	51 471	163 794	140 156	74 115	61 963	4 078	23 638	14.4	12 915	96 930			
20 to 24 years	1 489 176	1 216 385	81.7	280 824	935 561	837 156	617 878	197 121	22 157	98 405	10.5	47 424	272 791			
20 years	313 183	235 707	75.3	73 254	162 453	141 295	85 935	51 067	4 293	21 158	13.0	11 019	77 476			
21 years	303 466	238 605	78.6	76 103	162 502	142 082	94 991	42 978	4 113	20 420	12.6	9 917	64 861			
22 years	315 927	260 846	82.6	62 476	198 370	176 839	131 410	40 818	4 611	21 531	10.9	10 560	55 081			
23 years	311 349	267 254	85.8	43 425	223 829	203 494	161 947	36 713	4 834	20 335	9.1	9 232	44 095			
24 years	245 251	213 973	87.2	25 566	188 407	173 446	143 595	25 545	4 306	14 961	7.9	6 696	31 278			
25 to 29 years	1 225 065	1 120 647	91.5	76 626	1 044 021	988 581	864 647	100 815	23 119	55 440	5.3	22 340	104 418			
30 to 34 years	1 038 090	981 942	94.6	57 381	924 561	888 770	802 681	64 204	21 885	35 791	3.9	14 073	56 148			
35 to 39 years	983 801	935 007	95.0	54 139	880 868	847 878	768 269	56 844	22 765	32 990	3.7	13 395	48 794			
40 to 44 years	1 014 744	958 700	94.5	24 271	934 429	898 633	815 991	57 047	25 595	35 796	3.8	14 828	56 044			
45 to 49 years	1 021 380	955 645	93.6	12 966	942 679	905 751	820 824	58 277	26 650	36 928	3.9	15 924	65 735			
50 to 54 years	914 365	836 092	91.4	6 698	829 394	794 506	715 169	54 100	25 237	34 888	4.2	16 082	78 273			
55 to 59 years	794 136	685 402	86.3	1 732	683 670	651 878	575 483	52 785	23 610	31 792	4.7	15 772	108 734			
60 to 64 years	645 906	461 512	71.5	523	460 989	436 253	366 988	51 331	17 934	24 736	5.4	13 998	184 394			
65 to 69 years	490 992	176 742	36.0	167	176 575	163 411	106 280	50 142	6 989	13 164	7.5	8 680	314 250			
70 to 74 years	359 891	71 632	19.6	76	71 456	67 360	35 355	29 283	2 722	4 096	5.7	2 640	288 259			
75 to 79 years	244 247	30 861	12.6	175	30 786	29 113	14 481	13 263	1 369	1 673	5.4	1 232	213 386			
80 to 84 years	141 923	11 392	8.0	61	11 331	10 684	5 412	4 785	487	647	5.7	487	130 531			
85 years and over	89 794	8 342	9.3	193	8 149	7 600	4 996	2 220	384	549	6.7	374	51 452			
Male, 14 and 15 years old	721 185	110 362	15.3	251	110 111	96 526	15 791	78 218	2 517	13 585	12.3	10 890	610 823			
14 years	363 755	48 460	13.3	176	48 284	43 239	8 565	33 550	1 124	5 045	10.4	4 347	315 295			
15 years	357 430	61 902	17.3	75	61 827	53 287	7 226	44 668	1 393	8 540	13.8	6 543	295 528			
Female, 16 years old and over	12 389 343	5 171 041	41.7	11 587	5 159 454	4 811 714	3 210 149	1 377 948	223 617	347 740	6.7	217 168	7 218 302			
16 to 19 years	1 277 845	441 234	34.5	1 757	439 477	373 307	135 523	225 740	12 044	66 170	15.1	46 425	836 611			
16 years	333 820	55 129	16.5	17	55 112	44 814	5 083	38 254	1 477	10 298	18.7	8 242	278 691			
17 years	326 591	91 104	27.9	49	91 055	76 563	11 486	62 279	2 798	14 922	15.9	10 753	235 887			
18 years	313 022	136 861	43.7	495	136 366	115 041	45 306	65 960	3 775	21 325	15.6	14 548	176 161			
19 years	304 412	158 140	51.9	1 196	156 944	136 889	73 648	59 247	3 994	20 055	12.8	12 882	146 272			
20 to 24 years	1 485 153	823 746	55.5	4 636	819 110	749 022	521 226	197 527	30 269	70 088	8.6	41 427	661 407			
20 years	305 658	168 957	55.3	1 313	167 644	149 822	92 231	52 350	5 241	17 822	10.6	10 617	136 701			
21 years	303 606	169 345	55.8	1 090	168 255	152 957	102 138	44 941	5 878	15 298	9.1	8 794	134 261			
22 years	311 799	174 801	56.1	877	173 924	159 110	113 827	39 047	6 236	14 814	8.5	9 045	136 998			
23 years	315 001	177 530	56.4	856	176 674	163 470	121 083	35 250	7 137	13 204	7.5	7 585	137 471			
24 years	249 089	133 113	53.4	500	132 613	123 663	91 947	25 939	5 777	8 950	6.7	5 386	115 976			
25 to 29 years	1 237 611	576 201	46.6	1 281	574 920	538 199	381 071	129 277	27 851	36 721	6.4	22 354	661 410			
30 to 34 years	1 039 974	465 779	44.8	921	464 858	436 987	291 115	123 433	22 439	27 871	6.0	17 182	574 195			
35 to 39 years	989 538	480 918	48.6	788	480 130	453 048	303 231	127 243	22 574	27 082	5.6	16 656	508 620			
40 to 44 years	1 042 355	545 123	52.3	733	544 390	514 970	356 426	133 147	25 397	29 420	5.4	17 949	497 232			
45 to 49 years	1 065 406	561 733	52.7	534	561 199	532 942	380 704	126 506	25 732	28 257	5.0	16 553	503 673			
50 to 54 years	942 914	484 155	51.3	373	483 782	460 601	333 988	104 947	21 666	23 181	4.8	14 021	458 759			
55 to 59 years	832 051	386 264	46.4	224	386 040	368 949	268 702	83 398	16 849	17 091	4.4	10 106	445 787			
60 to 64 years	699 820	243 594	34.8	140	243 454	232 158	159 950	61 194	11 014	11 296	4.6	7 113	456 226			
65 to 69 years	580 873	90 998	15.7	61	90 937	85 579	45 515	36 055	4 009	5 358	5.9	3 494	489 875			
70 to 74 years	471 285	39 185	8.3	62	39 123	36 493	16 946	17 633	1 914	2 630	6.7	1 838	432 100			
75 to 79 years	349 740	17 776	5.1	42	17 734	16 361	8 224	7 183	954	1 373	7.7	1 046	331 964			
80 to 84 years	221 422	7 487	3.4	14	7 473	6 791	3 665	2 667	459	682	9.1	571	213 935			
85 years and over	153 356	6 848	4.5	21	6 827	6 307	3 863	1 998	446	520	7.6	433	146 508			
Female, 14 and 15 years old	690 014	52 238	7.6	25	52 233	45 238	8 669	35 018	1 551	6 975	13.4	5 651	637 776			
14 years	348 153	22 053	6.3	6	22 047	19 397	4 664	14 043	690	2 650	12.0	2 114	326 100			
15 years	341 861	30 185	8.8	19	30 166	25 841	4 005	20 975	861	4 325	14.3	3 537	311 676			
<b>Negro</b>																
Male, 16 years old and over	519 005	375 448	72.3	45 033	330 415	296 325	244 121	40 847	11 357	34 090	10.3	19 445	143 557			
16 to 19 years	69 394	27 231	39.2	6 067	21 164	15 406	6 943	8 057	406	5 758	27.2	4 321	42 163			
16 years	17 782	3 063	17.2	9	3 054	2 179	577	1 557	45	875	28.7	744	14 719			
17 years	17 551	4 861	27.7	559	4 302	3 188	1 012	2 106	70	1 114	25.9	927	12 690			
18 years	16 629	8 270	49.7	1 734	6 536	4 726	2 221	2 350	155	1 810	27.7	1 306	8 359			
19 years	17 432	11 037	63.3	3 765	7 272	5 313	3 133	2 044	136	1 959	26.9	1 344	6 395			
20 to 24 years	75 615	59 528	78.7	19 714	39 814	32 444	25 136	6 191	1 117	7 370	18.5	4 292	16 087			
20 years	18 224	13 519	74.2	5 651	7 868	6 080	4 191	1 703	186	1 788	22.7	1 162	4 705			
21 years	17 102	13 556	79.3	6 220	7 336	5 677	4 213	1 239	225	1 659	22.6	940	3 546			
22 years	15 090	11 811	78.3	4 011	7 800	6 449	5 110	1 154	185	1 351	17.3	780	3 279			
23 years	13 533	11 110	82.1	2 295	8 815	7 381	5 943	1 154	284	1 434	16.3	793	2 423			
24 years	11 666	9 532	81.7	1 537	7 995	6 857	5 679	941	237	1 138	14.2	617	2 134			
25 to 29 years	58 867	50 052	85.0	5 800	44 252	39 596	33 319	4 834	1 443	4 656	10.5	2 329	8 815			
30 to 34 years	54 056	47 530</														

Table 287. Employment Status by Race, Sex, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Labor force													Not in labor force	
	Total			Armed Forces	Civilian labor force								Did not work during 1970		
	Total	Number	Percent		Total	Employed				Unemployed					
						Total	At work		With a job, but not at work	Total		Percent of civilian labor force			
							Full time	Part time		Number	Percent				
<b>WEST—Continued</b>															
<b>Negro—Continued</b>															
Female, 16 years old and over	541 968	267 862	49.4	1 090	266 772	241 073	168 892	57 858	14 323	25 699	9.6	18 231	274 106		
16 to 19 years	63 368	17 177	27.1	141	17 036	12 837	6 320	5 947	570	4 199	24.6	3 379	46 191		
16 years	16 467	1 598	9.7	—	1 598	1 109	287	780	42	489	30.6	433	14 869		
17 years	16 463	2 968	18.0	5	2 963	2 207	604	1 470	133	756	25.5	633	13 495		
18 years	14 985	5 329	35.6	24	5 305	3 978	1 931	1 950	97	1 327	25.0	1 048	9 656		
19 years	15 453	7 282	47.1	112	7 170	5 543	3 498	1 747	298	1 627	22.7	1 265	8 171		
20 to 24 years	73 953	43 129	58.3	531	42 598	36 788	27 631	7 188	1 969	5 810	13.6	4 157	30 824		
20 years	15 440	8 246	53.4	212	8 034	6 722	4 694	1 728	300	1 312	16.3	948	7 194		
21 years	15 545	9 075	58.4	135	8 940	7 686	5 633	1 591	462	1 254	14.0	921	6 470		
22 years	15 568	9 248	59.4	106	9 142	7 840	6 128	1 398	314	1 302	14.2	947	6 320		
23 years	14 893	9 104	61.1	52	9 052	7 882	6 135	1 285	462	1 170	12.9	805	5 789		
24 years	12 507	7 456	59.6	26	7 430	6 658	5 041	1 186	431	772	10.4	536	5 051		
25 to 29 years	63 564	37 628	59.2	105	37 523	33 802	25 374	6 116	2 312	3 721	9.9	2 640	25 936		
30 to 34 years	56 642	33 348	58.9	97	33 251	30 244	22 564	5 829	1 851	3 007	9.0	1 999	23 294		
35 to 39 years	50 858	30 539	60.0	60	30 479	28 030	20 472	5 774	1 784	2 449	8.0	1 735	20 319		
40 to 44 years	47 201	28 080	59.5	51	28 029	26 070	18 550	5 856	1 664	1 959	7.0	1 288	19 121		
45 to 49 years	44 923	26 658	59.3	40	26 598	24 992	17 723	5 787	1 482	1 606	6.0	1 035	18 265		
50 to 54 years	37 869	20 855	55.1	27	20 828	19 737	13 492	5 115	1 130	1 091	5.2	740	17 014		
55 to 59 years	31 807	15 579	49.0	6	15 573	14 678	9 348	4 529	801	895	5.7	609	16 228		
60 to 64 years	23 993	9 257	38.6	—	9 257	8 719	4 959	3 277	483	538	5.8	358	14 736		
65 to 69 years	20 081	3 410	17.0	—	3 410	3 183	1 428	1 610	145	227	6.7	142	16 671		
70 to 74 years	12 160	1 055	8.7	5	1 050	948	382	515	51	102	9.7	71	11 105		
75 to 79 years	7 499	481	6.4	7	474	435	247	165	23	39	8.2	31	7 018		
80 to 84 years	4 318	270	6.3	—	270	238	154	51	33	32	11.9	23	4 048		
85 years and over	3 732	396	10.6	—	396	372	248	99	25	24	6.1	24	3 336		
Female, 14 and 15 years old	38 050	1 565	4.1	4	1 561	1 088	456	560	72	473	30.3	393	36 485		
14 years	19 605	730	3.7	—	730	494	238	222	34	236	32.3	201	18 875		
15 years	18 445	835	4.5	4	831	594	218	338	38	237	28.5	192	17 610		
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>															
Male, 16 years old and over	1 285 871	1 009 510	78.5	39 525	969 985	903 377	763 294	112 892	27 191	66 608	6.9	30 155	276 361		
16 to 19 years	177 633	83 685	47.1	6 625	77 060	65 123	29 339	34 127	1 657	11 937	15.5	7 299	93 948		
16 years	49 177	12 916	26.3	—	12 916	10 584	2 388	7 909	287	2 332	18.1	1 731	36 261		
17 years	46 675	18 210	39.0	654	17 556	14 975	4 628	9 926	421	2 581	14.7	1 718	28 465		
18 years	42 433	24 484	57.7	1 855	22 629	19 311	9 702	9 193	416	3 318	14.7	1 918	17 969		
19 years	39 348	28 075	71.4	4 116	23 959	20 253	12 621	7 099	533	3 706	15.5	1 932	11 273		
20 to 24 years	178 546	149 545	83.8	17 993	131 552	117 749	95 094	19 644	3 031	13 783	10.5	6 314	29 001		
20 years	37 046	28 688	77.4	5 292	23 396	20 300	14 628	5 107	565	3 096	13.2	1 531	8 358		
21 years	35 103	28 379	80.8	5 212	23 167	20 606	15 718	4 249	639	2 561	11.1	1 114	6 724		
22 years	37 226	31 577	84.8	3 581	27 996	24 630	20 175	3 833	622	3 366	12.0	1 603	5 649		
23 years	37 136	32 383	87.2	2 438	29 945	27 237	23 004	3 621	612	2 708	9.0	1 240	4 753		
24 years	32 035	28 518	89.0	1 470	27 048	24 996	21 569	2 834	593	2 052	7.6	826	3 517		
25 to 29 years	158 977	144 854	91.1	4 363	140 491	132 139	117 675	11 583	2 881	8 352	5.9	2 879	114 443		
30 to 34 years	139 863	130 894	93.6	4 070	126 824	120 446	108 269	8 824	3 353	6 378	5.0	2 376	8 969		
35 to 39 years	130 365	121 754	93.4	3 697	118 059	112 621	101 316	7 959	3 346	5 438	4.6	2 022	8 609		
40 to 44 years	124 614	115 993	93.1	1 607	114 386	108 793	98 125	7 301	3 367	5 593	4.9	2 130	8 621		
45 to 49 years	103 745	94 404	91.0	673	93 733	89 157	6 161	3 821	3 080	4 576	4.9	1 888	9 339		
50 to 54 years	73 084	64 780	88.6	256	64 524	61 022	54 493	4 286	2 243	3 502	5.4	1 568	8 304		
55 to 59 years	59 890	49 880	84.7	133	49 747	46 668	40 901	3 812	1 955	3 079	6.2	1 452	9 010		
60 to 64 years	48 666	33 698	69.2	49	33 649	31 377	26 183	3 814	1 380	2 272	6.8	1 146	14 968		
65 to 69 years	38 651	13 008	33.7	15	12 993	11 840	8 145	3 111	584	1 153	8.9	732	25 643		
70 to 74 years	24 158	4 020	16.6	7	4 013	3 684	2 185	1 349	150	329	8.2	220	20 138		
75 to 79 years	14 800	1 695	11.5	—	1 695	1 573	854	623	96	122	7.2	76	13 105		
80 to 84 years	8 213	560	6.8	7	553	499	283	179	37	54	9.8	27	7 653		
85 years and over	5 646	736	13.0	30	706	666	516	119	31	40	5.7	26	4 910		
Male, 14 and 15 years old	105 198	12 071	11.5	12	12 059	10 064	2 581	7 235	248	1 995	16.5	1 601	93 127		
14 years	53 316	5 162	9.7	—	5 162	4 527	1 453	2 927	147	635	12.3	566	48 154		
15 years	51 882	6 909	13.3	12	6 897	5 537	1 128	4 308	101	1 360	19.7	1 035	44 973		
Female, 16 years old and over	1 327 208	520 715	39.2	622	520 093	472 107	336 429	125 299	20 379	47 986	9.2	30 166	806 493		
16 to 19 years	181 670	55 056	30.3	97	54 959	46 212	21 404	23 509	1 299	8 747	15.9	6 105	126 614		
16 years	48 545	6 317	13.0	—	6 317	5 095	1 020	3 934	141	1 222	19.3	912	42 228		
17 years	46 071	10 789	23.4	7	10 782	8 966	2 229	6 424	313	1 816	16.8	1 377	35 282		
18 years	44 450	17 436	39.2	32	17 404	14 508	6 867	7 132	509	2 896	16.6	2 029	27 014		
19 years	42 604	20 514	48.2	58	20 456	17 643	11 288	6 019	336	2 813	13.8	1 787	22 090		
20 to 24 years	200 385	100 160	50.0	310	99 850	89 587	66 542	19 878	3 167	10 263	10.3	6 270	100 225		
20 years	41 752	21 626	51.8	103	21 523	18 855	13 258	4 938	659	2 668	12.4	1 659	20 126		
21 years	42 097	22 027	52.3	77	21 950	19 553	14 338	4 668	547	2 397	10.9	1 490	20 070		
22 years	40 942	20 232	49.4	41	20 191	18 117	13 751	3 686	680	2 074	10.3	1 248	20 710		
23 years	41 216	20 719	50.3	40	20 679	18 893	14 311	3 821	761	1 786	8.6	985	20 497		
24 years	34 378	15 556	45.2	49	15 507	14 169	10 884	2 765	520	1 338	8.6	888	18 822		
25 to 29 years	165 302	69 583	42.1	56	69 527	63 811	46 961	13 868	2 982	5 716	8.2	3 373	95 719		
30 to 34 years	144 104	60 999	42.3	22	60 977	56 152	39 200	14 324	2 628	4 825	7.9	2 824	83 105		
35 to 39 years	132 254	58 866	44.5	55	58 811	54 269	38 254	13 413	2 602	4 542	7.7	2 871	73 388		
40 to 44 years	122 143	56 279	46.1	43	56 236	51 449	36 454	12 656	2 339	4 787	8.5	2 991	65 864		
45 to 49 years	101 660	46 182	45.4	19	46 163	42 392	30 532	9 766	2 094	3 771	8.2	2 397	55 478		
50 to 54 years	74 306	32 136	43.2	14	32 122	29 737	21 238	7 091	1 408	2 385	7.4	1 337	42 170		
55 to 59 years	61 425	22 443	36.5	6	22 437	20 882	14 443	5 322	1 117	1 555	6.9	954	38 982		
60 to 64 years	47 609	11 905													



Table 288. Labor Force Status by Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Regions	Male, 16 years old and over						Female, 16 years old and over							
	Total	Single	Married, wife present	Married, wife absent	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married, husband present			Married, husband absent	Widowed	Divorced
									Total	With own children under 6	With own children 6 to 17 only			
<b>NORTHEAST—Continued</b>														
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>														
Total	329 514	90 516	205 588	21 564	6 075	5 771	376 063	73 394	203 845	91 516	59 565	55 485	24 834	18 505
16 and 17 years	24 238	23 605	423	189	-	21	24 036	20 900	2 429	1 168	139	666	26	15
18 and 19 years	20 512	17 814	2 195	465	10	28	23 008	14 835	6 351	3 970	56	1 653	57	112
20 and 21 years	19 549	12 036	6 317	1 054	43	99	24 167	9 630	11 270	7 907	128	2 889	98	280
22 to 24 years	31 573	12 037	17 245	2 044	37	210	39 258	8 564	23 430	18 060	496	6 087	181	996
25 to 29 years	49 991	9 580	36 238	3 259	167	747	56 681	6 515	36 636	27 738	4 743	10 304	521	2 705
30 to 34 years	43 398	4 852	34 302	3 207	246	791	47 821	3 390	32 140	17 075	12 134	8 861	767	2 463
35 to 44 years	67 563	5 074	55 185	5 202	496	1 606	74 277	3 964	49 518	13 727	27 629	13 282	2 329	5 184
45 to 49 years	22 695	1 660	18 043	1 919	391	682	25 718	1 556	15 990	1 410	8 115	4 197	1 930	2 045
50 to 54 years	16 573	1 090	12 889	1 483	579	532	18 176	1 185	10 172	252	3 867	2 740	2 468	1 611
55 to 59 years	12 521	935	9 350	1 215	557	464	14 160	799	7 059	137	1 666	2 052	3 067	1 183
60 to 64 years	8 373	566	6 173	691	646	297	10 747	691	4 370	16	373	1 237	3 591	858
65 to 69 years	5 462	456	3 454	422	971	159	7 514	538	2 440	-	72	837	3 240	459
70 to 74 years	3 473	248	2 071	259	805	90	4 429	317	1 213	4	55	342	2 352	205
75 years and over	3 593	563	1 703	155	1 127	45	6 071	510	827	52	92	338	4 207	189
<b>Labor force</b>	<b>244 593</b>	<b>46 534</b>	<b>176 970</b>	<b>14 747</b>	<b>2 147</b>	<b>4 195</b>	<b>118 356</b>	<b>31 545</b>	<b>60 774</b>	<b>17 583</b>	<b>20 677</b>	<b>13 202</b>	<b>4 625</b>	<b>8 210</b>
16 and 17 years	5 426	5 062	298	45	-	21	4 007	3 556	363	157	-	75	6	7
18 and 19 years	10 301	8 269	1 768	243	-	21	8 450	6 324	1 684	692	14	376	14	52
20 and 21 years	13 475	7 300	5 469	603	24	79	9 923	5 824	3 294	1 504	52	655	24	126
22 to 24 years	25 569	8 418	15 526	1 416	34	175	14 479	5 601	7 193	3 919	182	1 344	50	291
25 to 29 years	43 104	6 995	33 107	2 364	82	556	15 784	3 799	8 956	5 107	1 418	1 899	143	987
30 to 34 years	37 894	3 641	31 254	2 237	142	620	13 618	1 881	8 683	2 957	4 172	1 772	223	1 059
35 to 44 years	59 067	3 765	49 846	3 769	362	1 325	27 017	2 158	17 472	2 907	10 354	3 780	765	2 842
45 to 49 years	19 121	1 121	15 768	1 473	260	499	10 414	839	6 316	227	2 940	1 454	731	1 074
50 to 54 years	13 604	853	10 762	1 164	406	419	6 575	635	3 557	81	1 095	779	749	855
55 to 59 years	9 291	495	7 320	841	332	303	4 181	343	1 873	8	342	613	863	489
60 to 64 years	4 911	310	3 890	366	228	117	2 413	307	977	-	42	270	543	316
65 to 69 years	1 628	119	1 188	153	124	44	824	119	242	-	-	113	263	87
70 to 74 years	574	70	408	46	42	8	247	81	49	-	-	17	74	14
75 years and over	628	116	366	27	111	8	424	78	115	24	49	43	177	11
<b>Percent in labor force</b>	<b>74.2</b>	<b>51.4</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>44.4</b>
16 and 17 years	22.4	21.4	70.4	23.8	-	...	16.7	17.0	14.9	13.4	-	11.3	...	...
18 and 19 years	50.2	46.4	80.5	52.3	-	...	36.7	42.6	26.5	17.4	...	22.7	...	46.4
20 and 21 years	68.9	60.7	86.6	57.2	...	...	41.1	60.5	29.2	19.0	40.6	22.7	...	45.0
22 to 24 years	81.0	69.9	90.0	69.3	...	83.3	36.9	65.4	30.7	21.7	36.7	22.1	27.6	29.2
25 to 29 years	86.2	73.0	91.4	72.5	49.1	74.4	27.8	58.3	24.4	18.4	29.9	18.4	27.4	36.5
30 to 34 years	87.3	75.0	91.1	69.8	57.7	78.4	28.5	55.5	27.0	17.3	34.4	20.0	29.1	39.8
35 to 44 years	87.4	74.2	90.3	72.5	73.0	82.5	36.4	54.4	35.3	21.2	37.5	28.5	32.8	54.8
45 to 49 years	84.3	67.5	87.4	76.8	66.5	73.2	40.5	53.9	39.5	16.1	36.2	34.6	37.9	52.5
50 to 54 years	82.1	78.3	83.5	78.5	70.1	78.8	36.2	53.6	35.0	32.1	28.3	28.4	30.3	53.1
55 to 59 years	74.2	52.9	78.3	69.2	59.6	65.3	29.5	42.9	26.5	5.8	20.5	29.9	28.1	41.3
60 to 64 years	58.7	54.8	63.0	53.0	35.3	39.4	22.5	44.4	22.4	-	11.3	21.8	15.1	36.8
65 to 69 years	29.8	26.1	34.4	36.3	12.8	27.7	11.0	22.1	9.9	-	-	13.5	8.1	19.0
70 to 74 years	16.5	28.2	19.7	17.8	5.2	...	5.6	25.6	4.0	-	-	8.5	3.1	6.8
75 years and over	17.5	20.6	21.5	17.4	9.8	...	7.0	15.3	13.9	...	...	12.7	4.2	5.8
<b>NORTH CENTRAL</b>														
<b>Total</b>														
Total	18 530 003	4 385 798	12 547 128	486 932	594 164	515 981	20 338 151	3 767 251	12 497 535	3 508 936	3 562 961	665 223	2 607 191	800 951
16 and 17 years	1 126 849	1 112 393	9 578	3 150	833	895	1 085 769	1 030 873	40 536	17 850	1 075	10 916	1 983	1 461
18 and 19 years	1 009 240	926 637	49 530	10 140	1 064	1 869	1 037 269	815 200	179 311	86 642	1 363	24 327	2 664	5 767
20 and 21 years	810 244	583 950	198 883	20 122	1 273	6 016	970 055	496 531	401 547	222 914	2 510	51 864	4 443	15 670
22 to 24 years	1 206 789	504 071	640 099	38 038	2 154	22 427	1 329 942	330 341	880 631	575 651	13 011	68 309	8 520	42 141
25 to 29 years	1 793 951	323 572	1 360 447	53 988	3 969	51 975	1 848 944	199 511	1 476 948	1 100 245	168 379	75 406	16 740	80 339
30 to 34 years	1 529 584	148 627	1 287 149	42 199	4 275	47 334	1 593 950	104 810	1 326 977	747 032	494 628	63 729	19 719	78 715
35 to 44 years	3 087 508	223 525	2 651 308	86 604	19 127	106 944	3 209 953	162 238	2 677 700	673 093	1 632 591	116 441	83 361	170 213
45 to 49 years	1 606 235	103 963	1 379 464	43 490	19 601	59 717	1 691 185	83 790	1 372 115	66 269	731 586	55 187	91 125	90 968
50 to 54 years	1 475 724	94 759	1 258 559	38 871	28 284	55 451	1 574 451	85 298	1 214 528	8 267	379 269	45 265	147 129	82 231
55 to 59 years	1 332 944	88 142	1 120 557	35 535	38 357	50 353	1 433 783	90 392	1 014 072	2 808	115 496	39 249	218 383	71 687
60 to 64 years	1 129 125	78 630	924 832	31 254	54 257	40 152	1 249 966	89 845	772 588	1 145	15 498	31 234	297 460	58 839
65 to 69 years	862 589	67 445	669 388	24 410	71 423	29 923	1 049 302	79 974	531 634	818	3 250	24 684	369 853	43 157
70 to 74 years	659 575	51 616	478 380	20 546	88 907	20 226	877 861	71 248	339 932	376	1 313	19 133	419 278	28 270
75 years and over	899 546	78 468	499 154	38 585	260 640	22 699	1 385 721	127 200	269 016	1 826	3 192	31 479	926 533	31 493
<b>Labor force</b>	<b>14 394 838</b>	<b>2 628 533</b>	<b>10 870 139</b>	<b>330 095</b>	<b>186 762</b>	<b>379 309</b>	<b>8 418 575</b>	<b>2 006 600</b>	<b>4 825 358</b>	<b>959 281</b>	<b>1 667 232</b>	<b>330 286</b>	<b>691 811</b>	<b>564 520</b>
16 and 17 years	451 411	443 031	6 168	1 475	304	433	302 440	289 872	8 257	2 867	397	3 075	622	614
18 and 19 years	624 823	550 233	64 790	7 840	568	1 392	543 416	449 745	71 927	22 404	649	16 677	1 288	3 779
20 and 21 years	592 216	384 915	185 695	15 907	927	4 772	566 908	334 766	189 605	67 809	1 287	28 634	2 418	11 485
22 to 24 years	1 050 193	389 864	608 381	30 725	1 662	19 561	744 293	265 550	401 681	172 274	6 499	39 890	4 870	32 302
25 to 29 years	1 686 515	268 348	1 325 425	43 493	3 149	46 100	1 806 488	160 733	1 534 164	297 375	81 697	40 130	9 876	61 585
30 to 34 years	1 468 443	121 837	1 266 757	34 462	3 441	41 946	1 680 278	81 070	1 492 701	194 949	240 258	34 021	11 500	60 986
35 to 44 years	2 959 679	176 164	2 603 301	70 697	16 179	93 338	1 579 367	121 323	1 201 035	179 550	798 609	66 318	52 914	137 777
45 to														









Table 288. Labor Force Status by Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Male, 16 years old and over						Female, 16 years old and over								
	Total	Single	Married, wife present	Married, wife absent	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married, husband present			Married, husband absent	Widowed	Divorced	
									Total	With own children under 6	With own children 6 to 17 only				
<b>SOUTH—Continued</b>															
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>															
<b>Total</b> .....	825 927	215 807	540 701	35 351	17 829	16 239	890 653	194 685	537 925	220 650	156 382	49 425	73 713	34 905	
16 and 17 years.....	64 339	62 126	1 610	509	19	75	64 078	57 069	5 425	2 505	100	1 343	100	141	
18 and 19 years.....	56 187	47 739	6 390	1 826	86	146	57 976	40 639	13 797	7 743	174	2 891	157	492	
20 and 21 years.....	49 801	32 260	14 451	2 569	86	435	52 911	24 930	23 508	14 973	198	3 456	188	829	
22 to 24 years.....	68 483	25 861	37 788	3 679	138	1 017	74 076	19 117	47 548	34 445	8 173	4 994	596	1 819	
25 to 29 years.....	93 380	16 214	70 629	4 614	166	1 757	102 518	13 290	78 329	60 705	22 356	8 777	5 965	3 847	
30 to 34 years.....	81 522	7 454	68 341	3 617	241	1 869	90 637	7 895	72 308	44 786	27 420	5 183	1 368	3 883	
35 to 44 years.....	154 940	9 493	134 575	6 292	914	3 466	167 239	11 075	132 521	48 247	69 420	9 842	5 186	8 615	
45 to 49 years.....	66 772	3 574	57 745	2 758	884	1 811	70 492	4 740	52 788	5 283	31 093	4 315	4 382	4 267	
50 to 54 years.....	48 185	2 379	41 147	2 216	1 030	1 413	51 407	3 518	35 957	1 021	15 206	3 149	5 481	3 302	
55 to 59 years.....	41 552	2 089	34 666	2 084	1 345	1 368	45 833	3 033	29 611	439	6 243	2 824	7 746	2 619	
60 to 64 years.....	35 226	2 234	28 032	1 785	2 074	1 101	37 765	2 988	20 979	191	1 700	2 109	9 398	2 291	
65 to 69 years.....	28 045	1 734	21 300	1 227	2 891	893	30 480	2 449	13 616	132	462	1 501	11 422	1 492	
70 to 74 years.....	17 250	890	12 554	954	2 405	447	19 186	1 612	6 552	42	186	846	9 388	788	
75 years and over.....	20 245	1 560	11 473	1 221	5 550	441	26 055	2 330	4 986	138	218	1 005	17 214	520	
<b>Labor force</b> .....	646 583	122 027	478 734	26 633	7 074	12 115	339 370	91 709	185 213	62 115	63 422	21 711	17 499	23 238	
16 and 17 years.....	20 410	18 902	1 240	232	3	33	11 401	10 163	889	342	27	253	21	75	
18 and 19 years.....	33 296	26 112	5 623	1 414	42	105	22 849	17 607	4 053	1 573	66	836	25	328	
20 and 21 years.....	39 165	23 237	13 337	2 177	66	348	27 137	16 131	8 821	4 226	97	1 514	113	558	
22 to 24 years.....	59 418	19 560	35 816	3 071	131	840	37 218	14 367	18 676	10 196	429	2 435	357	1 383	
25 to 29 years.....	86 107	12 929	67 807	3 765	154	1 452	45 196	10 295	28 381	18 184	4 080	3 015	550	2 955	
30 to 34 years.....	77 093	5 903	66 486	3 015	213	1 476	39 271	5 966	26 721	12 959	10 662	2 757	762	3 065	
35 to 44 years.....	145 995	7 483	129 584	5 269	721	2 938	74 060	7 847	51 512	13 007	30 456	5 162	2 874	6 665	
45 to 49 years.....	61 713	2 580	54 614	2 318	694	1 507	30 779	3 198	19 897	1 235	11 075	2 114	4 434	3 136	
50 to 54 years.....	43 338	1 691	37 921	1 816	840	1 070	21 354	2 143	12 756	189	4 771	1 589	2 616	2 250	
55 to 59 years.....	35 453	1 404	30 398	1 578	1 008	1 065	15 234	1 617	8 138	118	1 329	1 051	2 920	1 508	
60 to 64 years.....	25 913	1 218	21 445	1 135	1 331	784	8 782	1 187	3 623	32	295	569	2 503	900	
65 to 69 years.....	11 787	583	9 522	524	874	284	3 690	663	1 258	20	55	231	1 281	257	
70 to 74 years.....	4 115	166	3 262	180	389	118	1 186	268	263	19	72	497	86	86	
75 years and over.....	2 780	259	1 679	139	608	95	1 213	257	225	34	61	113	546	72	
<b>Percent in labor force</b> .....	78.3	56.5	88.5	75.3	39.7	74.6	38.1	47.1	34.4	28.2	40.6	43.9	23.7	66.6	
16 and 17 years.....	31.7	30.4	77.0	45.6	...	...	17.8	17.8	16.4	13.7	27.0	18.8	21.0	53.2	
18 and 19 years.....	59.3	54.7	88.0	77.4	...	...	39.4	43.3	29.4	20.3	37.9	28.9	15.9	66.7	
20 and 21 years.....	78.6	72.0	92.3	84.7	...	...	51.3	64.7	37.5	28.2	49.0	43.8	60.1	67.3	
22 to 24 years.....	86.8	75.6	94.8	83.5	94.9	82.6	50.2	75.2	39.3	29.6	49.1	48.7	59.9	76.0	
25 to 29 years.....	92.2	79.7	96.0	81.6	92.8	82.6	44.1	77.5	36.2	30.0	49.9	50.5	50.6	76.8	
30 to 34 years.....	94.6	79.2	97.3	83.4	88.4	79.0	43.3	75.6	37.0	28.9	47.7	53.2	55.7	78.9	
35 to 44 years.....	94.2	77.2	96.3	83.7	78.9	84.8	44.3	70.9	38.9	27.0	43.9	52.4	55.4	77.4	
45 to 49 years.....	92.4	72.2	94.6	84.0	78.5	83.2	43.7	67.5	37.7	23.4	35.6	49.0	55.5	73.5	
50 to 54 years.....	89.9	71.1	92.2	81.9	81.6	75.7	41.5	60.9	35.5	18.5	31.4	50.5	47.7	68.1	
55 to 59 years.....	85.3	67.2	87.7	75.7	74.9	77.9	33.2	53.3	27.5	26.9	21.3	37.2	37.7	57.6	
60 to 64 years.....	73.6	54.5	76.5	63.6	64.2	71.2	23.3	39.7	17.3	16.8	17.4	27.0	26.6	39.3	
65 to 69 years.....	42.0	33.6	44.7	42.7	30.2	31.8	12.1	27.1	9.2	15.2	11.9	15.4	11.2	17.2	
70 to 74 years.....	23.9	16.6	26.0	18.9	16.2	26.4	6.2	16.6	4.0	...	11.7	8.5	5.3	10.9	
75 years and over.....	13.7	16.6	14.6	11.4	11.0	21.5	4.7	11.0	4.5	24.6	28.0	11.2	3.2	13.8	
<b>WEST</b>															
<b>Total</b> .....	11 778 744	2 926 691	7 612 262	439 776	300 145	499 870	12 389 343	2 139 620	7 587 925	2 070 320	2 167 237	506 875	1 401 871	753 052	
16 and 17 years.....	685 518	675 011	7 121	2 364	382	640	660 411	621 928	28 238	11 890	641	7 706	1 359	1 180	
18 and 19 years.....	639 716	582 750	43 675	10 838	548	1 905	617 434	459 420	126 322	57 393	915	24 909	1 627	5 156	
20 and 21 years.....	616 649	445 056	135 309	28 633	719	6 932	609 264	289 316	264 546	138 981	1 928	37 652	3 066	14 884	
22 to 24 years.....	872 527	399 190	403 173	45 860	1 618	22 686	875 889	221 249	553 738	344 862	9 794	54 336	6 228	40 338	
25 to 29 years.....	1 225 065	265 415	848 136	55 318	3 040	53 156	1 237 611	141 265	941 128	660 104	119 421	64 517	12 407	78 594	
30 to 34 years.....	1 038 090	115 314	826 772	43 632	3 158	49 214	1 039 974	66 435	836 594	438 294	331 058	51 666	13 447	81 832	
35 to 44 years.....	1 998 545	150 722	1 651 399	77 565	11 907	106 952	2 031 893	90 060	1 639 389	372 878	1 002 905	91 445	50 863	160 136	
45 to 49 years.....	1 021 380	60 236	854 598	36 647	12 242	57 657	1 065 406	40 388	844 668	35 746	421 250	41 817	51 424	87 109	
50 to 54 years.....	1 914 365	47 976	766 577	31 292	16 184	52 336	942 914	36 200	714 633	5 438	203 172	35 002	76 705	78 374	
55 to 59 years.....	794 136	43 630	654 158	27 484	22 366	46 498	832 051	35 591	582 800	2 100	62 081	28 390	117 307	67 963	
60 to 64 years.....	645 906	39 822	515 501	23 151	29 309	38 123	699 820	32 954	433 518	827	9 239	21 908	158 417	53 023	
65 to 69 years.....	490 992	32 597	376 194	18 106	37 189	26 906	580 873	29 923	468 2	2 208	16 574	198 095	39 126	39 126	
70 to 74 years.....	359 891	27 372	258 257	14 438	42 246	17 578	471 285	25 956	183 110	205	804	12 221	223 066	26 932	
75 years and over.....	475 964	41 600	271 392	24 448	119 237	19 287	724 518	48 935	142 086	1 134	1 821	18 732	486 160	28 605	
<b>Labor force</b> .....	9 115 068	1 816 961	6 517 342	318 633	95 192	366 940	5 171 041	1 089 228	2 973 458	583 578	1 008 577	246 530	349 320	512 505	
16 and 17 years.....	256 249	250 217	4 458	1 222	94	1 258	146 233	138 182	5 444	1 664	199	1 653	482	472	
18 and 19 years.....	408 518	359 095	39 039	8 719	305	1 360	295 001	234 036	46 860	12 961	354	10 532	713	2 860	
20 and 21 years.....	474 312	318 773	124 462	24 857	496	5 724	338 302	188 090	119 345	39 385	891	19 536	1 489	9 822	
22 to 24 years.....	742 073	307 103	375 207	39 001	1 270	19 492	485 444	170 837	252 229	102 242	4 747	29 539	3 491	29 340	
25 to 29 years.....	1 120 647	216 447	810 090	45 330	2 392	46 388	576 201	114 976	361 487	185 710	57 391	33 977	6 855	58 906	
30 to 34 years.....	981 942	95 249	804 555	36 478	2 463	43 197	465 779	32 947	323 517	122 333	157 550	26 700	7 601	54 414	
35 to 44 years.....	1 893 707	120 280	1 605 949	64 760	9										

Table 288. Labor Force Status by Sex, Marital Status, Race, and Age, for Regions: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

Regions	Male, 16 years old and over						Female, 16 years old and over							
	Total	Single	Married, wife present	Married, wife absent	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married, husband present		Married, husband absent	Widowed	Divorced	
									Total	With own children under 6				With own children 6 to 17 only
<b>WEST—Continued</b>														
<b>Negro</b>														
<b>Total</b>	<b>519 005</b>	<b>157 672</b>	<b>261 854</b>	<b>48 886</b>	<b>17 348</b>	<b>33 245</b>	<b>541 968</b>	<b>110 262</b>	<b>251 230</b>	<b>82 101</b>	<b>70 122</b>	<b>66 257</b>	<b>57 461</b>	<b>56 758</b>
16 and 17 years	35 333	34 594	4 400	250	22	67	32 930	30 863	1 320	731	43	591	86	70
18 and 19 years	34 061	30 848	1 921	1 143	35	114	30 438	22 709	5 226	3 226	53	2 141	120	242
20 and 21 years	35 326	26 228	5 805	2 892	68	333	30 985	15 511	10 781	7 158	183	3 579	261	853
22 to 24 years	40 289	19 870	15 121	4 289	158	851	42 968	13 239	20 700	14 257	682	5 797	529	2 703
25 to 29 years	58 867	15 052	34 271	6 510	280	2 754	63 564	9 888	35 051	23 309	6 265	10 081	1 224	6 620
30 to 34 years	54 056	8 024	35 866	5 991	418	3 757	56 642	5 026	34 031	16 288	13 519	8 996	1 330	7 259
35 to 44 years	95 108	10 439	64 156	10 475	1 414	8 624	98 059	5 337	58 507	14 661	29 524	14 697	4 784	14 734
45 to 49 years	41 812	3 358	28 011	4 716	1 193	4 534	44 923	1 763	26 031	11 712	11 003	6 175	3 951	7 003
50 to 54 years	35 361	2 549	23 709	3 834	1 589	3 680	37 869	1 395	20 686	354	5 770	4 887	5 257	5 644
55 to 59 years	29 437	2 017	19 398	2 994	1 728	3 300	31 807	1 239	15 951	228	2 272	3 220	6 672	4 225
60 to 64 years	21 450	1 285	13 456	2 253	2 268	2 188	23 993	952	10 354	73	519	2 297	7 287	3 103
65 to 69 years	16 188	1 234	9 373	1 416	2 544	1 521	20 081	837	6 560	34	156	1 490	8 721	2 273
70 to 74 years	9 964	903	5 398	965	1 927	771	12 160	505	3 045	8	59	763	6 771	1 076
75 years and over	11 753	1 271	4 969	1 158	3 604	751	15 549	998	2 287	62	74	843	10 468	953
<b>Lab. force</b>	<b>375 448</b>	<b>87 774</b>	<b>225 445</b>	<b>32 889</b>	<b>6 349</b>	<b>22 991</b>	<b>267 862</b>	<b>49 226</b>	<b>131 357</b>	<b>40 444</b>	<b>40 904</b>	<b>33 338</b>	<b>17 638</b>	<b>36 303</b>
16 and 17 years	7 924	7 715	133	59	3	14	4 566	4 094	259	114	—	152	34	27
18 and 19 years	19 307	16 895	1 537	795	—	66	12 611	9 444	2 233	1 240	—	797	59	78
20 and 21 years	27 075	19 303	5 208	2 315	42	207	17 321	9 356	5 655	3 365	104	1 696	126	488
22 to 24 years	32 453	14 493	13 917	3 283	102	658	25 808	8 812	12 095	7 474	403	2 964	249	1 688
25 to 29 years	50 052	10 809	32 217	4 668	194	2 164	37 628	6 817	20 333	12 062	3 936	5 381	635	4 462
30 to 34 years	47 530	5 777	33 995	4 460	287	3 011	33 348	3 325	19 653	8 282	8 565	4 717	691	4 962
35 to 44 years	82 642	6 756	60 294	7 834	979	6 779	56 619	3 556	33 997	6 893	18 020	8 080	2 668	10 318
45 to 49 years	35 252	2 095	25 633	3 182	828	3 514	26 658	1 195	14 551	7 935	5 978	3 581	2 201	5 130
50 to 54 years	29 174	1 625	21 147	2 643	1 061	2 758	20 855	877	10 574	119	2 620	2 587	2 828	3 989
55 to 59 years	22 439	1 100	16 311	1 907	975	2 146	15 579	710	7 127	71	1 012	1 926	3 184	2 632
60 to 64 years	13 579	626	9 422	1 096	1 065	1 170	9 257	510	3 484	37	154	938	2 677	1 638
65 to 69 years	5 112	336	3 672	327	596	271	3 410	204	957	26	31	340	1 294	615
70 to 74 years	1 575	82	1 039	147	174	133	1 055	126	189	—	6	72	528	140
75 years and over	1 334	162	720	173	179	100	1 147	200	240	26	49	107	464	136
<b>Percent in labor force</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>67.3</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>69.2</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>44.6</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>58.3</b>	<b>50.3</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>64.0</b>
16 and 17 years	22.4	22.3	33.3	23.6	—	—	13.9	13.3	19.6	15.6	—	25.7	—	—
18 and 19 years	56.7	54.8	80.0	49.6	—	57.9	41.4	41.6	42.7	39.4	—	37.2	49.2	32.2
20 and 21 years	76.6	73.6	89.7	80.0	—	62.2	55.9	60.3	52.5	47.0	56.8	47.4	48.3	57.2
22 to 24 years	80.6	72.9	92.0	76.5	64.6	77.3	60.1	66.6	58.4	52.4	59.1	51.1	47.1	62.4
25 to 29 years	85.0	71.8	94.0	71.7	69.3	78.6	59.2	68.9	56.9	51.7	62.8	53.4	51.9	67.4
30 to 34 years	87.9	72.0	94.8	74.4	68.7	80.1	58.9	66.2	57.8	50.8	63.4	52.0	52.0	68.0
35 to 44 years	86.9	64.7	94.0	74.8	69.2	78.6	59.8	66.6	58.1	47.0	61.0	55.0	55.8	70.0
45 to 49 years	84.3	62.4	91.5	67.5	69.4	77.5	59.3	67.8	55.9	42.9	54.3	58.0	55.7	73.3
50 to 54 years	82.5	63.8	89.2	68.9	63.0	74.9	55.1	62.9	51.1	33.6	45.4	52.9	53.8	70.7
55 to 59 years	76.2	54.5	84.1	63.7	56.4	65.0	49.0	57.3	44.7	31.1	44.5	51.8	47.7	62.3
60 to 64 years	63.3	48.7	71.5	48.6	47.0	53.5	38.6	53.6	33.7	—	29.7	40.8	36.7	52.8
65 to 69 years	31.6	27.2	39.2	23.1	19.1	17.8	17.0	24.4	14.6	—	19.9	20.1	14.8	27.1
70 to 74 years	15.8	9.1	19.2	15.2	9.0	17.3	8.7	25.0	6.2	—	—	9.4	7.8	13.0
75 years and over	11.4	12.7	14.5	14.9	5.0	13.3	7.4	20.0	10.5	—	—	12.7	4.4	14.3
<b>Persons of Spanish Heritage</b>														
<b>Total</b>	<b>1 285 871</b>	<b>339 020</b>	<b>821 486</b>	<b>61 024</b>	<b>25 893</b>	<b>38 448</b>	<b>1 327 208</b>	<b>273 236</b>	<b>814 664</b>	<b>343 071</b>	<b>235 539</b>	<b>76 360</b>	<b>96 300</b>	<b>66 648</b>
16 and 17 years	95 852	93 858	1 387	479	46	82	94 616	86 376	6 122	3 115	79	4 743	187	188
18 and 19 years	81 781	71 246	8 492	1 763	55	225	87 054	60 163	21 824	12 589	178	1 222	149	696
20 and 21 years	72 149	46 415	21 517	3 558	53	606	83 849	36 340	39 684	26 064	354	5 689	315	1 821
22 to 24 years	106 397	40 938	57 491	5 907	162	1 899	116 536	26 723	77 058	57 000	1 404	7 742	734	4 279
25 to 29 years	158 997	29 795	115 906	8 362	380	4 554	165 302	19 357	125 945	96 673	14 014	10 253	1 502	8 245
30 to 34 years	139 863	14 431	113 236	7 084	331	4 781	144 104	10 365	114 593	69 673	37 031	8 481	2 065	8 600
35 to 44 years	254 979	17 579	213 215	13 207	1 491	9 487	254 397	13 857	199 697	68 084	107 963	16 180	7 186	17 477
45 to 49 years	103 745	6 208	86 328	5 613	1 387	4 209	101 660	4 835	76 913	7 085	43 154	6 412	5 916	7 584
50 to 54 years	73 084	3 947	60 320	4 113	1 374	3 330	74 306	4 124	52 297	1 077	20 641	4 845	7 457	5 583
55 to 59 years	58 890	3 428	47 215	3 210	2 183	2 854	61 425	2 832	40 077	449	8 100	3 885	10 045	4 586
60 to 64 years	48 666	3 391	37 240	2 642	2 790	2 603	47 609	2 466	27 266	181	1 683	2 683	12 034	3 160
65 to 69 years	38 651	3 017	27 733	2 140	3 836	1 925	39 101	2 110	17 722	114	481	1 982	14 972	2 315
70 to 74 years	24 158	1 984	16 141	1 309	3 745	979	24 540	1 464	8 899	44	162	1 134	11 967	1 076
75 years and over	28 659	2 783	15 265	1 637	8 060	914	32 709	2 224	6 567	223	295	1 109	21 771	1 038
<b>Lab. force</b>	<b>1 009 510</b>	<b>200 464</b>	<b>726 790</b>	<b>45 710</b>	<b>8 484</b>	<b>28 062</b>	<b>520 715</b>	<b>132 162</b>	<b>291 430</b>	<b>96 998</b>	<b>100 833</b>	<b>32 963</b>	<b>23 424</b>	<b>40 736</b>
16 and 17 years	31 126	29 904	970	223	—	29	17 106	15 570	1 066	458	—	338	63	69
18 and 19 years	52 559	43 258	7 681	1 422	27	171	37 950	29 557	6 602	2 705	85	1 429	49	313
20 and 21 years	57 067	33 708	19 956	2 938	26	439	43 653	25 131	14 795	7 127	175	2 511	155	1 061
22 to 24 years	92 748	31 812	54 160	4 830	131	1 545	56 507	20 034	29 916	17 192	6 609	3 504	384	2 669
25 to 29 years	144 854	23 774	110 414	6 574	258	3 834	69 583	14 224	45 122	28 302	6 763	4 624	588	5 025
30 to 34 years	130 894	11 724	109 139	5 821	261	3 929	60 999	7 785	42 613	20 046	17 742	3 864	1 126	5 611
35 to 44 years	237 749	13 418	204 496	10 782	1 157	7 696	115 145	9 721	81 585	18 960	49 675	7 952	3 864	12 023
45 to 49 years	94													